



THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
ESSEX DISTRICT ATTORNEY



SALEM

NEWBURYPORT

LAWRENCE

Jonathan W. Blodgett
District Attorney

Ten Federal Street
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

SALEM: (978) 745-6610
FAX: (978) 741-4971
TTY: (978) 741-3163

January 30, 2014

Chief Kevin Coppinger
Lynn Police Department
300 Washington Street
Lynn, MA 01902

Dear Chief Coppinger:

Please let this letter serve as my final legal findings concerning the fatal shooting of Denis Reynoso on September 5, 2013 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

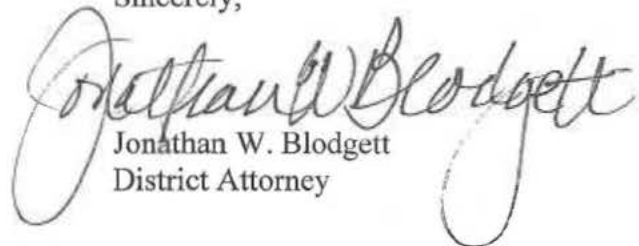
As you are aware, I have previously released for public consumption a five page detailed report entitled: Findings of Essex District Attorney Jonathan W. Blodgett Regarding Officer Involved Fatal Shooting on September 5, 2013 at Lynn, Massachusetts. In said report, the events of that day are detailed in chronological fashion beginning when Lynn Police Officers' John Bernard, Joshua Hilton and Paul Scali were dispatched to 115 O'Callaghan Way at approximately 11:12 a.m.

Accompanying this letter is my report after reviewing interviews of civilian witnesses, interviews of responding Lynn Police Officers, EMTs and Lynn Firefighters, evidence collected at the scene, interviews with the Medical Examiner, a Massachusetts State Police ballisticsian and police reports.

Lastly, I found previously that "Officer Hilton reasonably believed that his fellow officers were in danger of serious injury or death and, therefore, bears no criminal responsibility for shooting Reynoso in defense of himself and others."

This matter is now officially closed by this office. If you have any questions or concerns, kindly do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,


Jonathan W. Blodgett
District Attorney

FINDINGS OF ESSEX DISTRICT ATTORNEY JONATHAN W. BLODGETT
REGARDING OFFICER INVOLVED FATAL SHOOTING ON
SEPTEMBER 5, 2013 AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

The Essex District Attorney's Office and the Massachusetts State Police assigned to the Essex District Attorney's Office have concluded the investigation into the shooting and death of Denis Reynoso,¹ 29, of Lynn, who was shot by a Lynn Police officer at 46 Newcastle Street, Lynn on September 5, 2013.

The Essex County District Attorney's Office, by statute, has the duty and authority to oversee all death investigations in Essex County. As such, the goal of this investigation was to determine if the fatal shooting of Mr. Reynoso by an on-duty police officer was legally justified.

This investigation included a review of the following: interviews with civilian witnesses who were in contact with Mr. Reynoso during the time leading up to the shooting and/or who were in the area when the shooting occurred; interviews with the responding Lynn Police officers, evidence found at the scene, radio transmissions, and reports of the Medical Examiner, a Massachusetts State Police ballisticsian and an armorer, and police.

A determination as to whether the actions of the involved police officers could constitute a criminal act must be considered in light of the applicable case law on the use of force by law enforcement. To be a lawful use of deadly force, the actions of the officers must be objectively reasonable, given all of the facts and circumstances confronting them at the scene. The determination of such reasonableness is judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer at the scene and in that moment in time and not through the perspective of hindsight. As stated by the United States Supreme Court, "The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation."

The investigation revealed the following facts:

1. On September 5, 2013 at approximately 11:12 AM, uniformed Lynn Police Officers John Bernard, Joshua Hilton and Paul Scali were dispatched to 115 O'Callaghan Way, in the Kings Lynne apartment complex, to investigate a 911 call. The caller reported that a Hispanic male wearing black shorts and no shirt was walking around the outside of a building, screaming and acting irrationally.
2. Upon arrival, officers were met by two Kings Lynne property management personnel, who informed the officers that the male was acting "bizzaro," punching himself in the chest and yelling and flailing his arms at cars passing by. One of the employees stated that the man was leaning up against a tree behind the dwelling at 46 Newcastle Street, waving his hands in the air and yelling; he did not appear to be yelling at anyone in particular. She saw him enter 46 Newcastle Street. She did not know the man, but was

¹ In some records, the spelling appears as Dennis.

concerned because she knew a woman lived in that apartment. She twice told the officers to "be careful." Before calling police, the property managers locked their office door because they were frightened by the man's behavior.

3. A maintenance supervisor at Kings Lynne recognized the man as a resident of the apartment complex, but did not know his name. He appeared to be upset and was yelling, "fucking kill people."
4. A visiting nurse, who was attending to a patient in the area, was driving away when the shirtless man, whom she did not know, chased after her vehicle and yelled at her, "get the fuck out of here." She drove away hurriedly because she was frightened by the man.
5. A man and a woman who lived nearby saw the man yelling at cars passing by and chasing after the cars.
6. A neighbor of Denis Reynoso saw him shirtless, swearing, and chasing after a car. She further told police that she had never seen him act this way before.
7. As the officers approached the area at Newcastle Street, they met a postal worker, who informed them that he observed a male without a shirt, acting irrationally. He saw the man enter 46 Newcastle Street, one in a series of side by side townhouses in the apartment complex. The postal worker identified the man as Denis Reynoso, and told police that Reynoso had been in the military and suffered from post-traumatic stress.² The postal worker said to police, "Something [is] wrong with the guy." He was familiar with Reynoso because he had delivered mail to him. He also knew that Reynoso had worked for the Post Office. The postal worker told police that Reynoso had confronted him, and was yelling and irrational, so much that he was prepared to mace him.
8. Officers Bernard and Scali went to the front door of 46 Newcastle Street, while Officer Hilton went to the rear of the building. Officer Bernard could hear screaming and banging from within.
9. Officers Bernard and Scali knocked on the door and announced, "Lynn Police." The door swung open and a man fitting the description, now identified as Reynoso, said, "What do you fucking want? You know who I am mother fuckers." Officer Bernard asked him if everything was okay. Officer Bernard's concern was the well-being of anyone else who may have been in the house. Reynoso responded that he "didn't need his fucking help." Officer Bernard observed that Reynoso was acting irrationally, and was talking to himself, yelling and swearing.
10. Another neighbor observed Reynoso yelling and swearing at the officers whom he described as calm while talking to Reynoso.

² Subsequent investigation disclosed that Reynoso served in the Army National Guard from 2004 to 2010 and served in Iraq from June 2007 to June 2008 as a combat engineer. In June 2012, he was diagnosed by the Veterans' Administration with post-traumatic stress disorder and was prescribed medication. He withdrew from treatment after this initial diagnosis.

11. The postal worker observed Officers Bernard and Scali follow Reynoso into the house.
12. The officers entered the living room where Reynoso sat on the edge of a couch, rocking back and forth. Reynoso repeated that he "didn't need any help." Officer Bernard, a Marine combat veteran, attempted to talk with Reynoso "vet to vet." Reynoso gave Officer Bernard a "dead stare" and continued swearing in a highly agitated manner.
13. Officer Bernard directed Officer Scali to go to the rear entrance to let Officer Hilton in.
14. Officer Scali had walked just a few feet when Reynoso lunged at Officer Bernard, wrapping his arms around Officer Bernard in a bear hug and around his waist. As Officer Bernard struggled to break free, Reynoso took Officer Bernard's gun from the holster and held it to Officer Bernard's head. Officer Bernard felt a gun touching the side of his head and yelled, "gun."
15. Officer Bernard grabbed the barrel with both hands and pushed it away from his head. As he did so, Reynoso pulled the trigger, firing the gun. The round went over Officer Bernard's head. Reynoso was laughing and said, "I'll show you."
16. Officer Scali grabbed the barrel with both hands. Reynoso pulled the trigger again and another round went over their heads. Officer Scali was deafened by the blast so close to his head. During the struggle, Reynoso bit Officer Scali on the right forearm. Officer Bernard was screaming at Reynoso to let go of the gun, but Reynoso only laughed.
17. Officer Bernard could not get control of the gun. At one point, the barrel was pointed at Officer Scali who managed to push back. Because two rounds had been fired, Officer Bernard knew thirteen rounds were left in the magazine. Officer Bernard thought he was going to be killed.
18. Reynoso yelled, "Fucking die."
19. From the rear of the building Officer Hilton could hear yelling and banging. He heard what he thought might be a gunshot so he went to the front entrance.
20. Officer Hilton entered, saw the struggle, and saw the light from the flashlight mounted under the barrel of Officer Bernard's gun illuminating the ceiling overhead. He heard a shot and drew his firearm. Officer Hilton yelled to Officer Bernard to shoot Reynoso. He remembers Officer Bernard yelling that it was his gun (with which they were struggling).
21. Officer Hilton heard crying and thought that Officer Scali had been shot and injured.
22. Officer Bernard yelled at Officer Hilton to "shoot him" because he thought Reynoso would fire another round. Officer Bernard attempted to punch Reynoso but still was unable to get control of the gun.

23. Officer Hilton observed that Reynoso was in control of the gun and that Officer Bernard could not get control of the gun. To warn Reynoso and to alert Officer Bernard, he yelled at least five times, "I am going to shoot him."
24. Officer Hilton positioned himself in close range and fired one round at Reynoso. Reynoso let go of the gun and fell to the floor. Only then did Officer Scali draw his weapon. Reynoso continued laughing and screaming, and flailing his arms. Officer Bernard radioed for assistance.
25. Officer Bernard heard crying and saw a young child on the couch in the room, covered by a blanket. He directed Officer Scali to take the child out of the room, upstairs. The child was subsequently identified as Reynoso's five year old son.
26. Officer Bernard then did a quick sweep of the house to see if anyone else was there and then checked Officer Scali and the child to ensure that they had not been shot.
27. Officers observed that the apartment, aside from the area of the struggle, had been trashed – furniture smashed and destroyed. They also smelled a strong odor of marijuana in the upstairs bedroom. Officers recovered a bag of marijuana from the upstairs bedroom.
28. Within one minute of the shooting, Lynn Fire and EMTs were dispatched to the scene. Reynoso continued to flail at personnel, making first aid difficult. Reynoso attempted to bite a firefighter. Reynoso continued to be combative and had to be restrained for EMTs to attend to him.
29. Reynoso was transported by EMS to Lynn Union Hospital where he underwent surgery. He was pronounced dead at 4:12 PM.
30. An autopsy was conducted at the Office of the Medical Examiner by Dr. Katherine Lindstrom. She determined that cause of death was a single gunshot wound to the left flank. Dr. Lindstrom also noted contusions to the back of both hands, both thighs, and right arm.
31. Toxicology results reflect Reynoso tested positive on a cannabinoid screen with a finding of Delta-9 Carboxy THC of 20 nanograms/milliliter.
32. Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services recovered two spent projectiles and two discharged cartridge casings at the scene, one cartridge casing that had failed to eject from Officer Hilton's firearm, and one spent projectile during the autopsy. According to a Massachusetts State Police ballisticsian, the projectiles all were consistent with ammunition issued by the Lynn Police Department. The two cartridge casings found on the scene were fired from Officer Bernard's firearm and the casing lodged in Officer Hilton's firearm was fired from Officer Hilton's firearm.
33. There was no recovery of gunshot residue on Reynoso's hands. The forensic scientist cited several possible reasons for this: when Reynoso was prepped for surgery, the

cleansing might have removed the residue, and testing was done after 4 hours elapsed and is considered unreliable at that point.

34. The State Police armorer examined Officer Bernard's holster and gun. He found the tension screw on the bottom inside was missing and the holster was somewhat worn. He found the gun was loose while in the holster and that it could be removed easily with all safety devices engaged.
35. DNA testing was performed on the grip, trigger, flashlight, bottom of the magazine and slide of Officer Bernard's firearm. The DNA profile is a mixture of at least three people and Reynoso cannot be excluded as a possible contributor to this mixture.

CONCLUSION

Based upon the facts presented and the case law pertaining to the use of force to defend oneself or another, it is determined that the officers were in imminent danger of being shot by Reynoso and he posed an immediate danger of killing or seriously injuring others.

Reynoso gained control of Officer Bernard's weapon, pointed it at Officer Bernard's head and fired two shots. Officer Hilton reasonably believed that his fellow officers were in danger of serious injury or death and, therefore, bears no criminal responsibility for shooting Reynoso in defense of himself and others.

This matter is now referred to the Lynn Police Department for whatever internal administrative review is deemed appropriate.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of State Police

DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

Firearms Identification Section - Danvers
485 Maple Street

Danvers, Massachusetts 01923

Telephone (978) 538-6047 Facsimile (978) 538-6163

FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION REPORT

Case Number:	13-19518	Date:	December 24, 2013
Agency:	MSP Essex County Detective Unit	Agency Case Number:	2013-106-0400
Defendant or Suspect:	Denis Reynoso	Case Type:	Police Shooting
Victim(s):	Joshua Hilton	Date of Incident:	9/5/2013

On September 05, 2013, Trooper Richard Haselton of the State Police Ballistics Unit delivered the following to this section for examination:

- 2-1 Discharged Cartridge Casing .40 s&w caliber head stamp "Federal". Recovered on first floor living room floor.
- 2-2 Discharged Cartridge Casing .40 s&w caliber head stamp "Federal". Recovered on first floor living room floor.
- 2-3 Spent Projectile portions, jacket, jacket fragments. Total weight: 136.3 grains, jacket base diameter: .394", six land and groove impression. Recovered under carpet on cement floor in living room.
- 2-4 Spent Projectile, copper jacketed lead spent projectile. Weight: 178.9 grains, base diameter: .394", six land and groove impressions, right twist.
- 2-5 Firearm .40 S & W caliber Glock 22 semi-automatic pistol serial number LCR084
Barrel Length: 4-3/8 inches Test Fire: yes Malfunctions: none

It is my opinion that the evidence submitted within the meaning of and as defined in Massachusetts General Law Chapter 140 Section 121.

- 2-6 Firearm .40 S & W caliber Glock 22 semi-automatic pistol serial number LCR096
Barrel Length: 4-3/8 inches Test Fire: yes Malfunctions: none

It is my opinion that the evidence submitted within the meaning of and as defined in Massachusetts General Law Chapter 140 Section 121. Item 2-6.3 .40s&w discharged recovered in chamber.

2-7 Firearm .40 S & W caliber Glock 22 semi-automatic pistol serial number LCR158

Barrel Length: 4-3/8 inches Test Fire: yes Malfunctions: none

It is my opinion that the evidence submitted within the meaning of and as defined in Massachusetts General Law Chapter 140 Section 121.

6-1 Spent Projectile, copper jacketed lead spent projectile. Weight: 167.3 grains base diameter: .400" six land and groove impressions, right twist. Recovered from victim at autopsy at Medical Examiner's Office.

After physical and microscopic examination of the above recovered evidence I found that:

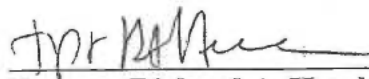
A/ Items 2-1, and 2-2 discharged cartridge cases, were both fired from item 2-7 the .40 s&w caliber Glock model 22 semi automatic pistol serial number LCR158.

B/ Item 2-6.3 discharged cartridge case, was fired from item 2-6 the .40 s&w caliber Glock model 22 semi automatic pistol serial number LCR096.

C/ Item 2-3 portions of lead, jacket and jacket fragments. The copper jacket is consistent in base diameter with .40 caliber class ammunition, however due to insufficient correlation of individual microscopic marks my findings are inconclusive.

D/ Item 2-4 copper jacketed lead spent projectile possesses the same class characteristics as the test fires from items 2-5,2-6 and 2-7, however , however due to insufficient correlation of individual microscopic marks my findings are inconclusive.

E/ Item 6-1 copper jacketed lead spent projectile possesses the same class characteristics as the test fires from items 2-5,2-6 and 2-7, however , however due to insufficient correlation of individual microscopic marks my findings are inconclusive.



Trooper Richard A. Haselton
Massachusetts State Police
Firearms Identification Section
richard.haselton@pol.state.ma.us



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of State Police

DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

Crime Laboratory

485 Maple Street

Danvers, Massachusetts 01923

Telephone 978-538-6151 Facsimile 978-538-6112

RECEIVED

DEC 11 2013

CRIMINALISTICS REPORT

Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

Victims: Joshua Hilton, John Bernard and Paul Scali

Suspect: Denis Reynoso

Report To: Sergeant Barry Brodette, MSP Essex County Detective Unit

Report Cc: Laurie Gomes, Essex County District Attorney's Office

Report Date: November 27, 2013

Incident Number: 2013-106-0400

Offense Type: Police Shooting

Date of Incident: September 05, 2013

Town: Lynn

EXAMINATIONS

Item 2-7 Firearm, magazine and ammunition – Officer John Bernard: This item consisted of a black pistol, black firearm magazine, twelve silver and gold colored pieces of ammunition and one silver and copper colored piece of ammunition. The firearm was labeled "Glock 22 Austria 40" with a serial number of "LCR158". A flashlight was attached to the firearm beneath the barrel. The flashlight was labeled "TLR-1s[®] Streamlight S/N 011720 0110". The magazine was labeled "Glock Austria", the twelve silver and gold colored pieces of ammunition were labeled "Federal 40 S&W" and the one silver and copper colored piece of ammunition was labeled "Speer 40 S&W". All of the aforementioned ammunition had hollow points. White debris was noted on the firearm. A screening test for the presence of occult, non-visible, blood was negative on the slide of the firearm. A screening test for the presence of occult, non-visible, blood was positive on the grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of the magazine. A sample was collected from the slide of the firearm for the possible recovery of DNA.

CONCLUSIONS

Biological Examination - Blood

A screening test for the presence of occult, non-visible, blood was positive on the following item:

Item 2-7 Firearm, magazine and ammunition – Officer John Bernard

COMMENTS

Specimens from the following item were retained should comparative analysis be requested:

Excellence In Service Through Quality Forensic Science

Item 2-7 Firearm, magazine and ammunition – Officer John Bernard*

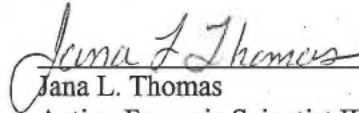
* Please note that these samples are limited. An exhaustive testing letter is required before DNA analysis will proceed.

At this time, the specimen(s) retained from this case have **NOT** been selected for DNA analysis.

Additional items submitted were not examined. Further analysis upon request. Comparative analysis requires the submission of appropriate standards.

Please direct all requests to the Case Management Unit (978) 451-3440.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations, and/or the findings of the analyst as indicated by the signature below.



Jana L. Thomas

Acting Forensic Scientist III

jana.thomas@MassMail.State.MA.US

Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory



DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of State Police
Forensic Services Group

485 Maple Street

Danvers, Massachusetts 01923

Telephone (978) 538-6046 Facsimile (978) 538-6112

Case Jacket for 13-19518

Lab Code / Case	13-19518	Department Name	MSP Essex County Detective Unit
Offense Location	Lynn	Department Case	2013-106-0400
Case Type	Fatal	Case Officer	Sergeant Barry Brodette
Offense Date	9/5/2013	References	13-19518 2013-106-0400

Case Names

Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex	Race	SS#	DOB
S	Reynoso	Denis		M		13-11577	10/13/1983
V	Hilton	Joshua		M			
V	Bernard	John		M			
V	Scali	Paul		M			

Submissions

Sub #	Date	Submitted By	Type	Comments
1	9/5/2013	Jana Thomas	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Processed Reynoso for GSR and 46 Newcastle Street
2	9/5/2013	Trooper Richard Haselton	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	
3	9/6/2013	Trooper Michael T. Perry	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Leica Scan
4	9/6/2013	Tpr. Shane Pierce # 3339	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Digital photographs of the autopsy of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso
5	9/6/2013	Tpr. Sidney Chambers # 0738	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Obtained the inked major case prints of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso.
6	9/6/2013	Trooper Glenn Cote	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	
7	9/5/2013	Tpr. William Eiserman	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Video of scene.
8	9/5/2013	Trooper Michael P. O'Connor	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	appropriate photos of scene
9	9/6/2013	Trooper Michael P. O'Connor	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	processed evidence, no ridge detail observed

Items

Sub #	Lab Item No.	Cont.	Description	Packaging	Custody Location	Date Printed
1	1-1		Gunshot Residue Collection Kit Denis Reynoso	GSR	DRD	DCRATE
1	1-2	A	Swab(s) from Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the south wall of the hallway - 46 Newcastle Street	BRPBG	DANV	INCRATE

Items (Continued)

<u>Sub #</u>	<u>Lab Item No.</u>	<u>Cont.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Packaging</u>	<u>Custody Location on Date Printed</u>	
2	2-1	B	Discharged Cartridge Casing(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-2	B	Discharged Cartridge Casing(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-3	B	Spent Projectile(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-4	B	Spent Projectile(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-5	C	Firearm with one live in chamber and magazine with fourteen live - Officer Scali	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-6	D	Firearm with one discharged in chamber and magazine with fourteen live - Officer Hilton	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-7	E	Firearm empty with magazine with thirteen live - Officer Bernard	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-7.1	O	Firearm Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JB	HSP	DANV	TTS
2	2-7.2	O	Firearm Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of magazine Qlim - JB	HSP	DANV	TTS
3	3-1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica Raw data - Master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica Raw data -Raw data Working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.2		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica unified - Master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.3		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica unified - Working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.4		Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.5		Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.6	N	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Copy	PENV	302	ERDONE
3	3-1.7	N	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Copy	PENV	302	ERDONE
4	4-1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Master	PENV	306	CASEFILE
4	4-1.1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Working	PENV	306	CASEFILE
4	4-1.2		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Digital images, OCME 13-11577-SPDU	PENV	ED	RMSP
5	5-1	G	Major Case Prints - Inked MCP's of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso	MAN	306	MCP
5	5-2		Known Fingerprint Card - Inked FingerPrints's of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso	ZIP	306	MCP
6	6-1	F	Spent Projectile(s) Recovered: One (1) jacketed lead spent projectile from victim at autopsy at Medical Examiner's Office.	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
7	7-1		Digital Video Disk Master	ENV	302	CASEFILE
7	7-1.1		Digital Video Disk Working	ENV	302	CASEFILE

Items (Continued)

<u>Sub #</u>	<u>Lab Item No.</u>	<u>Cont.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Packaging</u>	<u>Custody Location on Date Printed</u>	
7	7-1.2	M	Digital Video Disk CPAC Copy	MAN	ED	RMSP
7	7-1.3		Digital Video Disk Lynn PD Copy	ENV	ED	RETURN
8	8-1	H	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
8	8-1.1	I	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
8	8-1.2	M	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) SPDU	MAN	ED	RMSP
8	8-1.3		Photo Contact / Index Sheet -	MAN	302	CASEFILE
8	8-1.4	K	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Lynn Copy	PENV	ED	RETURN
8	8-1.5	L	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Chemist Copy	PENV	TBF	TBF-CD
2	FILEBLD		Case File of FIS-Danvers	FILE	BSD	DESK04
4	File-306		Case File of CSSS - Boston	FILE	306	LABCAB1
1	FileArson		Arson File Folder	FILE	MLBX	AST
1	FileCrim		Criminalistics File Folder	FILE	DESK	JLT
8	file-302		Case File of CSSS - Danvers	FILE	302	LABCAB1

Open Assignments

Seq#	Rpt#	Section	Section Date	Analyst	Analyst Date	Priority	Status	Comments
3	0	BLD	9/5/2013	1171	9/5/2013	2	1	

Approved Reports

Seq #	Rpt #	Section	Analyst Assigned	Date Assigned	Analyst Date	Date Completed	Turn Around	Priority	Comments
1	5	NSCE	JLT	09/05/2013	09/05/2013	10/15/2013	41	C	
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
	1-2	SWAB	Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the						
2	8	ARSN	JDB	09/05/2013	09/24/2013	11/25/2013	82	2	
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
4	4	302	1657	09/06/2013	09/06/2013	11/22/2013	78	6	
	2-1	BALL03							
	2-2	BALL03							
	2-5	FIREARM	with one live in chamber and magazine						
	2-7	FIREARM	empty with magazine with thirteen live						
	file-302	CSSS82							
	2-6	FIREARM	with one discharged in chamber and ma						
5	0	ECU	DANV	09/06/2013	09/06/2013	09/09/2013	4	2	To: Sudbury For: Arson
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
	FileArson	FILEARSN							
6	1	306	0738	09/06/2013	09/06/2013	09/28/2013	23	2	
	5-1	CSSS07	Inked MCP's of OCME # 13-11577, De						
	5-2	CSSS04	Inked FingerPrints's of OCME # 13-115						
7	2	306	3339	09/09/2013	09/09/2013	09/28/2013	20	2	
	4-1	CFU-011	Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Mast						
	File-306	CSSS86							
	4-1.2	CFU-011	Digital images, OCME 13-11577-SPDU						
	4-1.1	CFU-011	Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Work						
8	10	CRIM	JLT	09/12/2013	10/22/2013	11/27/2013	77	F	JLT
	2-7	FIREARM	empty with magazine with thirteen live						
9	3	302	1657	09/05/2014	09/05/2013	11/21/2013	-287	C	
	8-1	CFU-010	master						
	8-1.1	CFU-010	working						
	8-1.2	CFU-010	SPDU						
	8-1.3	CSSS12							
	file-302	CSSS82							
10	6	302	3338	10/11/2013	10/11/2013	11/21/2013	42	C	
	file-302	CSSS82							
	3-1.4	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Master						
	3-1.6	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.7	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.5	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Working						
	3-1.3	CFU-011	Leica unified - Working						
	3-1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data - Master						
	3-1.1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data -Raw data Working						
	3-1.2	CFU-011	Leica unified - Master						
11	7	302	3338	10/11/2013	10/11/2013	11/21/2013	42	C	
	file-302	CSSS82							
	3-1.5	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Working						
	3-1.7	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.6	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.4	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Master						
	3-1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data - Master						
	3-1.1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data -Raw data Working						
	3-1.2	CFU-011	Leica unified - Master						
	3-1.3	CFU-011	Leica unified - Working						
12	9	NSCE	JLT	10/21/2013	10/21/2013	10/21/2013	1	Z	
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
	1-2	SWAB	Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the						
13	0	ECCR	JLT	10/22/2013	10/22/2013	11/27/2013	37	2	
	2-7.1	FIREARM	Swab (1) from slide of firearm Olim - JI						
	2-7.2	FIREARM	Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight a						

TO: CHIEF KEVIN COPPINGER
FROM: CAPTAIN MARK O'TOOLE
RE: WEEKLY REPORT OF THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

Sunday September 15 to September 21, 2013

CAPT. MARK O'TOOLE

(1): I continued to spend significant time investigating the Officer Involved Shooting incident reported on 9/5 at 1110 hrs. at 46 Newcastle St. On 9/18 at 0900 hrs., I attended a meeting regarding the matter at the Essex County's DA's Office in Salem. Attending were 1st ADA Dawley, ADA Gubitose, as well as MSP personnel. I also met with Chief Coppinger, Dep. Chief Santoro, and Dep. Chief Desmarais, on 9/19 and provided them with an update on the investigation.



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

CAD Incident Report #13062026

Incident Information			
Incident #		Incident Date	Call Taker
13062026		09/05/2013 11:10:53	green
Incident Type		Description	Priority
400 DISTURB			3
Ems Level	Alarm Level	Modified By	Modified Date
			09/05/2013 11:15:18
Event Information			
Municipality		Business Name	
1 LYNN			
Fire Box		RA	
		132	
Correct Location			
115 O'CALLAGHAN WAY			
Street #	Street Name	Apartment #	Cross Street
115	O'CALLAGHAN WAY		
Near	Landmarks	Additional	
OSBORNE ST and KINGS HILL DR		SEGMENT ADDRESSES RANGE FROM 89 TO 159	
Reporting Person			
RP Name		RP Phone	How Received
			911
RP Address		Closed By	Date Closed
115 O'CALLAGHAN WY			

Incidents

Agency Name	Incident Number
LYN-PD	13062026

Incident Types

Dispatch Class	Incident Type
POLICE	DISTURB
FIRE/RESCUE	
AMBULANCE	

E-911

Subscriber Name	Service Type	Position ID
n Jennison Management LLC - Lyn	VOIP	01
Addr	Street	Floor
115	O'CALLAGHAN WY	

Note(s)

Note Type	Entered By	User ID
Note		
CALL-TKR	09/05/2013 11:12:25	green
MAN OUT FRONT SCREAMING, HISPANIC,BLK SHORTS		
CALL-TKR	09/05/2013 11:12:25	green
WALKING AROUND THE OUTSIDE OF THE BUILDING		
CALL-TKR	09/05/2013 11:12:25	green
SCREAMING.		
PAST INC	09/05/2013 11:12:33	auto
THERE ARE 33 PAST INCIDENTS AT 115 O'CALLAGHAN WAY		
GUN PERMIT	09/05/2013 11:12:33	auto
FINER, GLORIA @115 O'CALLAGHAN WAY		
MEGAN LAW	09/05/2013 11:12:33	auto
COOGAN, EUGENE @115 O'CALLAGHAN WAY		

Officers and Units

CAD Units			
Agency Name	Unit ID	Personnel Id	Officer Name
LYN-PD	11	6840	BERNARD J.
LYN-PD	12	6448	ESTES K
LYN-PD	14	1687	MUTH R.
LYN-PD	14	2974	DIAZ R.
LYN-PD	15	3957	ALMONTE
LYN-PD	15	6580	MORLEY T
LYN-PD	17	3953	SCALI
LYN-PD	17	6807	HILTON J.
LYN-PD	20	6507	HOLEY PA.
LYN-PD	20	6819	GORMAN M.
LYN-PD	21	6730	WONOSKI P

LYN-PD	26	6240	COLEMAN V. LT.
LYN-PD	26	6241	FRAMPTON R
LYN-PD	45	6578	MACKIN J
LYN-PD	51	6771	TINKHAM R.
LYN-PD	61	2676	PIERRE S.
LYN-PD	61	6699	EDDOWS M
LYN-PD	7	6843	THERRIEN R.
LYN-PD	S1	6572	HALLISEY T. SGT.
LYN-PD	S2	6569	GODBOUT R. SGT.
LYN-PD	S3	6453	MAGNER T. SGT.

Unit Statuses

CAD Units					
Unit ID	Status	Date/Time	Avail?	Location	Disp ID
17	RESP	11:15:18	N		clements
11	RESP	11:15:46	N		clements
11	ONLOC	11:21:03	N		clements
17	ONLOC	11:21:11	N		clements
S1	RESP	11:29:10	N		rlsirois
S1	ONLOC	11:29:13	N		rlsirois
S3	RESP	11:29:49	N		rlsirois
S2	RESP	11:29:49	N		rlsirois
S3	ONLOC	11:29:57	N		rlsirois
S2	ONLOC	11:29:59	N		rlsirois
47	RESP	11:36:35	N		rlsirois
15	RESP	11:36:35	N		rlsirois
47	ONLOC	11:36:38	N		rlsirois
15	ONLOC	11:36:38	N		rlsirois
14	RESP	11:45:57	N		rlsirois
14	ONLOC	11:45:59	N		rlsirois
14	TO HOSP	11:47:53	N	UNION	awright
26	RESP	11:48:02	N		rlsirois
26	ONLOC	11:48:04	N		rlsirois
14	AT HOSP	11:53:51	N	UNION	awright
11	AT HOSP	11:53:56	N		awright
45	RESP	11:56:39	N		rlsirois
51	RESP	11:56:40	N		rlsirois

51	ONLOC	11:56:48	N		rlsirois
45	ONLOC	11:56:50	N		rlsirois
7	RESP	12:02:33	N		rlsirois
7	ONLOC	12:02:35	N		rlsirois
7	CLEAR	12:03:33	Y		rlsirois
42	RESP	12:10:15	N		rlsirois
42	ONLOC	12:10:17	N		rlsirois
61	RESP	13:24:11	N		rlsirois
61	ONLOC	13:24:12	N		rlsirois
15	AT HOSP	13:29:21	N		rlsirois
S3	AT STA	13:57:29	N		rlsirois
21	RESP	14:11:47	N		rlsirois
21	TO HOSP	14:11:57	N	UNION	rlsirois
21	AT HOSP	14:18:16	N	UNION	rlsirois
17	AT HOSP	14:20:35	N		awright
51	CLEAR	14:31:57	Y		rlsirois
S2	CLEAR	14:35:29	Y		rlsirois
12	RESP	15:41:14	N		rlsirois
12	TO HOSP	15:41:21	N	UNION	rlsirois
12	AT HOSP	15:48:46	N	UNION	rlsirois
61	CLEAR	15:49:00	Y		rlsirois
20	RESP	16:25:37	N		rlsirois
20	TO HOSP	16:25:45	N	UNION	rlsirois
20	AT HOSP	16:30:57	N	UNION	rlsirois
26	CLEAR	16:54:09	Y		mcmanus
S1	CLEAR	17:09:49	Y		mcmanus
42	CLEAR	17:14:35	Y		rlsirois
12	RESP	17:20:37	N		rlsirois
12	ONLOC	17:20:43	N		rlsirois
12	AT HOSP	17:20:46	N		rlsirois
16	RESP	17:21:04	N		rlsirois
16	ONLOC	17:21:09	N		rlsirois
16	AT STA	17:21:12	N		rlsirois
16	AT HOSP	17:21:21	N		rlsirois
S3	CLEAR	17:32:21	Y		rlsirois
S3	RESP	17:33:40	N		rlsirois
S3	ONLOC	17:33:44	N		rlsirois
S3	AT HOSP	17:33:48	N		rlsirois

	CLEAR	17:35:45	Y		mcmanus
17	CLEAR	17:36:20	Y		mcmanus
11	CLEAR	17:36:24	Y		mcmanus
22	RESP	17:37:17	N		mcmanus
22	ONLOC	17:37:19	N		mcmanus
15	CLEAR	17:43:28	Y		mcmanus
14	CLEAR	17:43:55	Y		mcmanus
47	CLEAR	18:25:04	Y		kulakowski
16	CLEAR	18:25:17	Y		mcmanus
12	CLEAR	18:25:23	Y		mcmanus
21	CLEAR	18:25:28	Y		mcmanus
22	CLEAR	18:25:31	Y		mcmanus
S3	CLEAR	18:26:32	Y		mcmanus
12	CLEAR	18:29:42	Y		mcmanus
45	CLEAR	18:58:00	Y		kulakowski

Dispositions

Dispositions				
Type	Disposition	Incident Report?	Accident Report?	Due By
POLICE	(REP) REPORT DUE	Y		HALLISEY T. SGT.



**LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA**

INCIDENT # / REPORT #
13062026 / 1

OFFICER
HALLISEY T. SGT.

RANK
SGT

REVIEW STATUS
APPROVED

INCIDENT #13062026 DATA

As Of 09/09/2013 09:34:59

BASIC INFORMATION

CASE TITLE OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING
LOCATION 46 NEWCASTLE ST
APT/UNIT #

DATE/TIME REPORTED 09/05/2013 11:10:53
DATE/TIME OCCURRED 09/05/2013 11:10 to 09/05/2013 17:30

INCIDENT TYPE/OFFENSE
ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B

PERSONS

<u>ROLE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>RACE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(HOME) (CELL)
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(HOME) (CELL) 781-910-1604
PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(HOME) (CELL)
INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(HOME) (CELL)
VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	(CELL)
VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(HOME) (CELL)
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(HOME) (CELL)

WITNESS	██████████	FEMALE	UNKNOWN	██████████	██████████	(HOME) ██████████
	ADDRESS: ██████████					(CELL) ██████████
WITNESS	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	(HOME) ██████████
	ADDRESS: ██████████					(CELL) ██████████
WITNESS	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	(HOME) ██████████
	ADDRESS: ██████████					(CELL) ██████████
WITNESS	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	(HOME) ██████████
	ADDRESS: ██████████					(CELL) ██████████
WITNESS	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	(HOME) ██████████
	ADDRESS: ██████████					(CELL) ██████████
WITNESS	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████	(HOME) ██████████
	ADDRESS: ██████████					(CELL) ██████████

OFFENDERS

<u>STATUS</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>RACE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	██████████	(HOME) ██████████
	ADDRESS: 46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA					(CELL) ██████████

[NO VEHICLES]

[NO PROPERTY]

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 1 / HALLISEY T. SGT. (SGT)

<u>DATE/TIME OF REPORT</u>	<u>TYPE OF REPORT</u>	<u>REVIEW STATUS</u>
09/05/2013 11:10:53	INCIDENT	APPROVED

NARRATIVE

On the above date and time this sergeant was assigned to S-1 and was monitoring the radio transmissions in regards to a disturbance call in the area of 115 O'Callaghan Way. The disturbance involved a male that was out in front of 115 O'Callaghan Way yelling and screaming at passing motorist and the management office. Car 11 (Bernard) and Car 17 (Hilton/Scali) responded and received information that led them to 46 New Castle St inside the Kings Lynne complex. Several minutes after they arrived at that address there was a transmission from an officer on scene as shots fired. As I was pulling up out front I then heard Officer Bernard call for an ALS ambulance. I arrived and as I entered the apartment I found Officer Hilton and Bernard tending to a male who was suffering from a gun shot wound in what appeared to be the left side of his stomach under his left arm. The suspect who was later identified as Denis



**LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA**

INCIDENT DATA

<u>INCIDENT #</u>	<u>DATE/TIME REPORTED</u>	<u>CLASSIFICATION TYPE</u>
13062026	09/05/2013 11:10	GENERAL INCIDENT

BASIC INFORMATION

As Of 09/09/2013 09:34:59

IDENTIFYING INFORMATION

<u>AGENCY</u>	<u>INCIDENT #</u>	<u>CLASSIFICATION TYPE</u>
LYN-PD	13062026	GENERAL INCIDENT
<u>CASE TITLE/VICTIM</u>	<u>INCIDENT TYPE/OFFENSE</u>	
OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B	
<u>DATE/TIME INCIDENT REPORTED</u>	<u>OCCURRED BETWEEN</u>	
09/05/2013 11:10:53	09/05/2013 11:10:00 and 09/05/2013 17:30:00	

LOCATION INFORMATION

ADDRESS

46 NEWCASTLE ST

<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP</u>	<u>REPORTING AREA</u>
LYNN	MA		132

<u>BUSINESS NAME</u>	<u>BUSINESS PHONE</u>

<u>MAP LAYER</u>	<u>MAP AREA</u>
REPORTING AREA	132
2-OFFICER	17
DETECTIVE	B
SECTOR	11
SGT	S1

UNITS

<u>UNIT ID</u>	<u>DISPATCHED</u>	<u>ON-LOCATION</u>	<u>CLEARED</u>	<u>OFFICER(S)</u>
17	09/05/2013 11:15:18	09/05/2013 11:21:11	09/05/2013 17:36:20	SCALI (3953) HILTON J. (6807)
11	09/05/2013 11:15:46	09/05/2013 11:21:03	09/05/2013 17:36:24	BERNARD J. (6840)
S1	09/05/2013 11:29:10	09/05/2013 11:29:13	09/05/2013 17:09:49	HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572)
S2	09/05/2013 11:29:49	09/05/2013 11:29:59	09/05/2013 14:35:29	GODBOUT R. SGT. (6569)
S3	09/05/2013 11:29:49	09/05/2013 11:29:57	09/05/2013 17:32:21	MAGNER T. SGT. (6453)
15	09/05/2013 11:36:35	09/05/2013 11:36:38	09/05/2013 17:43:28	ALMONTE (3957) MORLEY T (6580)

14	09/05/2013 11:45:57	09/05/2013 11:45:59	09/05/2013 17:43:55	DIAZ R. (2974) MUTH R. (1687)
26	09/05/2013 11:48:02	09/05/2013 11:48:04	09/05/2013 16:54:09	FRAMPTON R (6241) COLEMAN V. LT. (6240)
51	09/05/2013 11:56:40	09/05/2013 11:56:48	09/05/2013 14:31:57	TINKHAM R. (6771)
7	09/05/2013 12:02:33	09/05/2013 12:02:35	09/05/2013 12:03:33	THERRIEN R. (6843)
42	09/05/2013 12:10:15	09/05/2013 12:10:17	09/05/2013 17:14:35	POHLE S (6512)
61	09/05/2013 13:24:11	09/05/2013 13:24:12	09/05/2013 15:49:00	PIERRE S. (2676) EDDOWS M (6699)
20	09/05/2013 16:25:37		09/05/2013 17:35:45	HOLEY PA. (6507) GORMAN M. (6819)

CRIMES**CRIME #: 1**

<u>CHARGE CODE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>SEVERITY</u>
265/15B/A	ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B	FELONY

<u>NBR CODE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
13A	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

OFFENSES**OFFENSE #1**

<u>NBR OFFENSE CODE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>NIBRS GROUP</u>	<u>NIBRS OFFENSE TYPE</u>
13A	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	A	CRIME AGAINST PERSONS

<u>ATTEMPTED/COMPLETED</u>	<u>BIAS #1</u>	<u>BIAS #2</u>
COMPLETED	NO BIAS, NOT APPLICABLE	

<u>LOCATION CODE</u>	<u>OFFENDER USING</u>
RESIDENCE/HOME	

<u>WEAPONS/FORCE USED</u>
HANDGUN

<u>DRUG/GANG ACTIVITY</u>
NO GANG/UNKNOWN

PERSONS / ORGANIZATIONS**PERSON / ORGANIZATION #1: WITNESS**

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
--------------	------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---------------	------------

1300011632

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS

STREET NAME

APT. #

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

LYNN

MA

01905

HOME PHONE

WORK PHONE

CELL PHONE

LICENSE STATE

LICENSE NUMBER

EMAIL

WORK ADDRESS

EMPLOYER

ADDRESS

STREET NAME

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

BUSINESS PHONE

PERSON DETAILS

DOB

AGE: YEARS

MONTHS

IS JUVENILE?

SEX

RACE

ETHNICITY

RESIDENCY

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

BUILD

EYE COLOR

HAIR COLOR

COMPLEXION

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #2: WITNESS

MNI #

LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE NAME

SUFFIX

SSN

1000005226

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS

STREET NAME

APT. #

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

LYNN

MA

01905

HOME PHONE

WORK PHONE

CELL PHONE

<u>LICENSE STATE</u>	<u>LICENSE NUMBER</u>	<u>EMAIL</u>			
MASSACHUSETTS	██████████				
<i>PERSON DETAILS</i>					
<u>DOB</u>	<u>AGE: YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>IS JUVENILE?</u>	<u>SEX</u>	
██████████	█	7		F	
<u>RACE</u>	<u>ETHNICITY</u>	<u>RESIDENCY</u>			
WHITE	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN	RESIDENT			
<u>HEIGHT</u>	<u>WEIGHT</u>	<u>BUILD</u>	<u>EYE COLOR</u>	<u>HAIR COLOR</u>	<u>COMPLEXION</u>

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #3: PARENT

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
600028193	SPINNEY	JESSICA			

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>	<u>APT. #</u>
46	NEW CASTLE ST	
<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>
LYNN	MA	01905
<u>HOME PHONE</u>	<u>WORK PHONE</u>	<u>CELL PHONE</u>

<u>LICENSE STATE</u>	<u>LICENSE NUMBER</u>	<u>EMAIL</u>
	██████████	

PERSON DETAILS

<u>DOB</u>	<u>AGE: YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>IS JUVENILE?</u>	<u>SEX</u>	
██████████	30	6		F	
<u>RACE</u>	<u>ETHNICITY</u>	<u>RESIDENCY</u>			
WHITE	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN	RESIDENT			
<u>HEIGHT</u>	<u>WEIGHT</u>	<u>BUILD</u>	<u>EYE COLOR</u>	<u>HAIR COLOR</u>	<u>COMPLEXION</u>

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #4: INVOLVED PARTY

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
1300017791	REYNOSO	DENIS		JR	

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>	<u>APT. #</u>			
46	NEW CASTLE ST				
<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>			
LYNN	MA	01905			
<u>HOME PHONE</u>	<u>WORK PHONE</u>	<u>CELL PHONE</u>			
<u>LICENSE STATE</u>	<u>LICENSE NUMBER</u>	<u>EMAIL</u>			
<i>PERSON DETAILS</i>					
<u>DOB</u>	<u>AGE: YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>IS JUVENILE?</u>	<u>SEX</u>	
				M	
<u>RACE</u>	<u>ETHNICITY</u>	<u>RESIDENCY</u>			
UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN				
<u>HEIGHT</u>	<u>WEIGHT</u>	<u>BUILD</u>	<u>EYE COLOR</u>	<u>HAIR COLOR</u>	<u>COMPLEXION</u>

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #5: VICTIM

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
15505	HILTON	JOSHUA	OTIS		██████████

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

HOME ADDRESS

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>	<u>APT. #</u>
300	WASHINGTON ST	2
<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>
LYNN	MA	01902
<u>HOME PHONE</u>	<u>WORK PHONE</u>	<u>CELL PHONE</u>
██████████		██████████
<u>LICENSE STATE</u>	<u>LICENSE NUMBER</u>	<u>EMAIL</u>
MASSACHUSETTS	██████████	

WORK ADDRESS

<u>EMPLOYER</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>	
CITY OF LYNN POLICE DEPARTMENT	300	WASHINGTON ST	
<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>	<u>BUSINESS PHONE</u>
LYNN	MA	01902	7815952000

PERSON DETAILS

<u>DOB</u>	<u>AGE: YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>IS JUVENILE?</u>	<u>SEX</u>
██████████	30	11		M

RACE
WHITE

ETHNICITY
NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN

RESIDENCY
RESIDENT

HEIGHT
604

WEIGHT
200

BUILD
MEDIUM

EYE COLOR
BLUE

HAIR COLOR
BROWN

COMPLEXION
LIGHT

INJURY DETAILS

INJURIES SUSTAINED BY PERSON

NONE

OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST PERSON

OFFENSE CODE

13A

OFFENSE

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT/HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES

CIRCUMSTANCE

ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER(S)

VICTIM/OFFENDER RELATIONSHIPS

OFFENDER

REYNOSO, DENIS

RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM

RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #8: VICTIM

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
1200018295	SCALI	PAUL	J		[REDACTED]

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

HOME ADDRESS

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>	<u>APT. #</u>
300	WASHINGTON ST	

<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>
LYNN	MA	01902-4904

<u>HOME PHONE</u>	<u>WORK PHONE</u>	<u>CELL PHONE</u>

<u>LICENSE STATE</u>	<u>LICENSE NUMBER</u>	<u>EMAIL</u>
MASSACHUSETTS	[REDACTED]	

PERSON DETAILS

<u>DOB</u>	<u>AGE: YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>IS JUVENILE?</u>	<u>SEX</u>
[REDACTED]	24	0		M

<u>RACE</u>	<u>ETHNICITY</u>	<u>RESIDENCY</u>
WHITE	UNKNOWN	RESIDENT

<u>HEIGHT</u>	<u>WEIGHT</u>	<u>BUILD</u>	<u>EYE COLOR</u>	<u>HAIR COLOR</u>	<u>COMPLEXION</u>

INJURY DETAILS

INJURIES SUSTAINED BY PERSON

NONE

OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST PERSON

OFFENSE CODE

13A

OFFENSE

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT/HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES

CIRCUMSTANCE

ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER(S)

VICTIM/OFFENDER RELATIONSHIPS

OFFENDER

REYNOSO, DENIS

RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM

RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #7: VICTIM

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
700014151	BERNARD	JOHN	ROBERT		[REDACTED]

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

HOME ADDRESS

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>	<u>APT. #</u>
300	WASHINGTON ST	

<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>
LYNN	MA	01902

<u>HOME PHONE</u>	<u>WORK PHONE</u>	<u>CELL PHONE</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	

<u>LICENSE STATE</u>	<u>LICENSE NUMBER</u>	<u>EMAIL</u>
MASSACHUSETTS	[REDACTED]	

WORK ADDRESS

<u>EMPLOYER</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>
LYNN POLICE DEPARTMENT	300	WASHINGTON ST

<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>	<u>BUSINESS PHONE</u>
LYNN	MA	01902	7815952000

PERSON DETAILS

<u>DOB</u>	<u>AGE: YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>IS JUVENILE?</u>	<u>SEX</u>
[REDACTED]	32	1		M

<u>RACE</u>	<u>ETHNICITY</u>	<u>RESIDENCY</u>
WHITE	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN	RESIDENT

<u>HEIGHT</u>	<u>WEIGHT</u>	<u>BUILD</u>	<u>EYE COLOR</u>	<u>HAIR COLOR</u>	<u>COMPLEXION</u>

600 230 MEDIUM BLUE BROWN MEDIUM

INJURY DETAILS

INJURIES SUSTAINED BY PERSON

NONE

OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST PERSON

OFFENSE CODE

13A

OFFENSE

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT/HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES

CIRCUMSTANCE

ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER(S)

VICTIM/OFFENDER RELATIONSHIPS

OFFENDER

REYNOSO, DENIS

RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM

RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #11: WITNESS

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
600011726	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	A		

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>STREET NAME</u>	<u>APT. #</u>	<u>CITY</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>ZIP CODE</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LYNN	MA	01905

<u>HOME PHONE</u>	<u>WORK PHONE</u>	<u>CELL PHONE</u>
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]

<u>LICENSE STATE</u>	<u>LICENSE NUMBER</u>	<u>EMAIL</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	

PERSON DETAILS

<u>DOB</u>	<u>AGE: YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>IS JUVENILE?</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>RACE</u>	<u>ETHNICITY</u>	<u>RESIDENCY</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #10: WITNESS

<u>MNI #</u>	<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>MIDDLE NAME</u>	<u>SUFFIX</u>	<u>SSN</u>
A028373	LOPEZ	BRUNILDA			011541598

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS STREET NAME

█ █

APT. #

CITY

LYNN

STATE

MA

ZIP CODE

01902

HOME PHONE

█

WORK PHONE

CELL PHONE

LICENSE STATE

█

LICENSE NUMBER

█

EMAIL

WORK ADDRESS

EMPLOYER

PROJECT CHILDREN

ADDRESS

STREET NAME

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

BUSINESS PHONE

PERSON DETAILS

DOB

█

AGE: YEARS

█

MONTHS

█

IS JUVENILE?

SEX

█

RACE

█

ETHNICITY

█ █

RESIDENCY

█ T

HEIGHT

█

WEIGHT

█

BUILD

█

EYE COLOR

HAIR COLOR

█

COMPLEXION

█

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #17: WITNESS

MNI #

1300017806

LAST NAME

█

FIRST NAME

█

MIDDLE NAME

SUFFIX

SSN

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE

INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS STREET NAME

█ █

APT. #

CITY

LYNN

STATE

MA

ZIP CODE

HOME PHONE

█

WORK PHONE

CELL PHONE

LICENSE STATE

LICENSE NUMBER

EMAIL

CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP CODE [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE [REDACTED] WORK PHONE [REDACTED] CELL PHONE [REDACTED]
LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] EMAIL [REDACTED]
 WORK ADDRESS [REDACTED]
EMPLOYER [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STREET NAME [REDACTED]
CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP CODE [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]

PERSON DETAILS

DOB [REDACTED] AGE: YEARS [REDACTED] MONTHS [REDACTED] IS JUVENILE? [REDACTED] SEX [REDACTED]
RACE [REDACTED] ETHNICITY [REDACTED] RESIDENCY [REDACTED]
HEIGHT [REDACTED] WEIGHT [REDACTED] BUILD [REDACTED] EYE COLOR [REDACTED] HAIR COLOR [REDACTED] COMPLEXION [REDACTED]

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #14: WITNESS

MNI # 1300017805 LAST NAME [REDACTED] FIRST NAME [REDACTED] MIDDLE NAME [REDACTED] SUFFIX [REDACTED] SSN [REDACTED]

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE
 INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS [REDACTED] STREET NAME [REDACTED] APT. # [REDACTED]
CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP CODE [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE [REDACTED] WORK PHONE [REDACTED] CELL PHONE [REDACTED]
LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] EMAIL [REDACTED]

PERSON DETAILS

DOB [REDACTED] AGE: YEARS [REDACTED] MONTHS [REDACTED] IS JUVENILE? [REDACTED] SEX [REDACTED]
RACE [REDACTED] ETHNICITY [REDACTED] RESIDENCY [REDACTED]

WHITE NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN
HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD EYE COLOR HAIR COLOR COMPLEXION

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #15: WITNESS

MNI # LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME SUFFIX SSN
 600035713 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE
 INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS STREET NAME APT. #
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
CITY STATE ZIP CODE
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE WORK PHONE CELL PHONE
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
LICENSE STATE LICENSE NUMBER EMAIL
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

WORK ADDRESS

EMPLOYER ADDRESS STREET NAME
 [REDACTED]
CITY STATE ZIP CODE BUSINESS PHONE

PERSON DETAILS

DOB AGE: YEARS MONTHS IS JUVENILE? SEX
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
RACE ETHNICITY RESIDENCY
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD EYE COLOR HAIR COLOR COMPLEXION

PERSON / ORGANIZATION #16: WITNESS

MNI # LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME SUFFIX SSN
 A035784 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

PERSON / ORGANIZATION TYPE
 INDIVIDUAL

HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS STREET NAME APT. #

CITY
 LYNN

STATE
 [REDACTED]

ZIP CODE
 [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE
 [REDACTED]

WORK PHONE
 [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE
 [REDACTED]

LICENSE STATE
 [REDACTED]

LICENSE NUMBER
 [REDACTED]

EMAIL
 [REDACTED]

WORK ADDRESS
 [REDACTED]

EMPLOYER
 [REDACTED]

ADDRESS
 [REDACTED]

STREET NAME
 [REDACTED]

CITY
 [REDACTED]

STATE
 [REDACTED]

ZIP CODE
 [REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE
 N/A

PERSON DETAILS

DOB
 [REDACTED]

AGE: YEARS
 [REDACTED]

MONTHS
 [REDACTED]

IS JUVENILE?
 [REDACTED]

SEX
 [REDACTED]

RACE
 [REDACTED]

ETHNICITY
 [REDACTED]

RESIDENCY
 [REDACTED]

HEIGHT
 [REDACTED]

WEIGHT
 [REDACTED]

BUILD
 [REDACTED]

EYE COLOR
 [REDACTED]

HAIR COLOR
 [REDACTED]

COMPLEXION
 [REDACTED]

OFFENDERS

OFFENDER #1: SUSPECT

MNI #
 1300017744

LAST NAME
 REYNOSO

FIRST NAME
 DENIS

MIDDLE NAME
 [REDACTED]

SUFFIX
 SR

SSN
 020648378

HOME ADDRESS

APPLICATION FOR COMPLAINT
 1

ADDRESS
 46

STREET NAME
 NEWCASTLE STREET

APT. #
 [REDACTED]

CITY
 LYNN

STATE
 MA

ZIP CODE
 01905-3123

HOME PHONE
 [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE
 [REDACTED]

EMAIL
 [REDACTED]

LICENSE STATE
 [REDACTED]

LICENSE NUMBER
 S12449983

PERSON DETAILS

DOB
 [REDACTED]

AGE:
 [REDACTED]

MONTHS
 [REDACTED]

AGE RANGE
 [REDACTED]

Is
 [REDACTED]

SEX
 [REDACTED]

<u>YEARS</u>		<u>JUVENILE?</u>			
29	10	29	M		
<u>RACE</u>		<u>ETHNICITY</u>			
UNKNOWN					
<u>HEIGHT</u>	<u>WEIGHT</u>	<u>BUILD</u>	<u>EYE COLOR</u>	<u>HAIR COLOR</u>	<u>COMPLEXION</u>
<u>GLASSES?</u>	<u>MASK?</u>	<u>RESIDENCY</u>	<u>CLOTHING</u>	<u>OTHER REMARKS</u>	
<u>MOTHER</u>			<u>FATHER</u>		

SUBMISSIONS

SWISS SUBMISSION

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>DT STATUS</u>	<u>STATUS</u>
SWISS	09/13/2013 13:41:58	TO BE SENT
<u>SUBMITTED BY: AGENCY</u>	<u>PERSONNEL</u>	<u>ACTION (IF APPLICABLE)</u>
LYN-PD	(6254) BORDERS W. CAPT.	SUBMIT

SWISS SUBMISSION

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>DT STATUS</u>	<u>STATUS</u>
SWISS	09/13/2013 13:33:12	TO BE SENT
<u>SUBMITTED BY: AGENCY</u>	<u>PERSONNEL</u>	<u>ACTION (IF APPLICABLE)</u>
LYN-PD	(6254) BORDERS W. CAPT.	SUBMIT



**LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA**

INCIDENT DATA

<u>INCIDENT #</u>	<u>DATE/TIME REPORTED</u>	<u>CLASSIFICATION TYPE</u>
13062026	09/05/2013 11:10	GENERAL INCIDENT

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 1 / HALLISEY T. SGT. (SGT)

<u>DATE/TIME OF REPORT</u>	<u>TYPE OF REPORT</u>	<u>REVIEW STATUS</u>
09/05/2013 11:10:53	INCIDENT	APPROVED

NARRATIVE

On the above date and time this sergeant was assigned to S-1 and was monitoring the radio transmissions in regards to a disturbance call in the area of 115 O'Callaghan Way. The disturbance involved a male that was out in front of 115 O'Callaghan Way yelling and screaming at passing motorist and the management office. Car 11 (Bernard) and Car 17 (Hilton/Scali) responded and received information that led them to 46 New Castle St inside the Kings Lynne complex. Several minutes after they arrived at that address there was a transmission from an officer on scene as shots fired. As I was pulling up out front I then heard Officer Bernard call for an ALS ambulance. I arrived and as I entered the apartment I found Officer Hilton and Bernard tending to a male who was suffering from a gun shot wound in what appeared to be the left side of his stomach under his left arm. The suspect who was later identified as Denis Reynoso Sr [REDACTED] was on the hallway floor next to the living room and was being very combative as the Officers were trying to treat the suspect's wounds. Myself and Ofc Morley had to hold his arms down as Officer Hilton was treating the wound. Lynn Fire Department Paramedics arrived on scene and started treating Reynoso who was still being extremely combative. The paramedics were able to secure his arms as they strapped him to the board and began to transport him to the ambulance. After the suspect was transported to the ambulance I was made aware that there was a young boy upstairs that was being watched by Officer Scali. I instructed Officer Scali to stay upstairs with the child and keep him secure. Officer Bernard then informed me that they were led to 46 New Castle by the postman who was delivering mail in the area. When they arrived at 46 New Castle they could hear yelling and screaming coming from inside and could hear things being thrown about the apartment. They could also hear what sounded like a child inside. They knocked and announced themselves as LPD officers and a male party opened the door and yelled to them your not coming in here and went and slammed the door. Officer Bernard fearing for the safety of the child was able to stop the door from shutting and entered the apartment and then was attacked by Reynoso. Bernard and Reynoso were entangled in a physical struggle and somehow Reynoso was able to grab and get a hold of Officer Bernard's duty weapon. Officer Scali now tried to assist Bernard with Reynoso. Bernard and Scali were now involved in the struggle as Reynoso now had the gun. Officer Bernard now grabbed at the weapon and 2 shots went off. Officer Bernard told me that as they struggled for the weapon he was able to release the magazine. Officer Hilton now entered the apartment and observed Reynoso with the weapon. That's when Officer Hilton fired 1 round hitting Reynoso. Officer Scali then took the boy upstairs as the Officers called for an ambulance and started treating Reynoso. The scene inside the apartment was then secured. We conducted a protective sweep to make sure nobody else that was inside was injured. Sgt Godbout secured outside the building. CID Captain O'Toole and Lt Reddy responded to the scene to further the investigation. Reynoso was transported to Union Hospital with Officer Diaz accompanying the ambulance. I remained on scene securing the apartment with Car's 15 (Morely/Aponte) and 61 (Eddows/Pierre) as CID and State Police attained a search warrant to process the scene. The child was identified as Denis Reynoso Jr DOB [REDACTED] and was brought to the managers officer by Officer Morley until the mother Jessica Spinney [REDACTED] arrived and took custody. I cleared the scene as CID and CPAC started to process the scene.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 3 / MUTH R. (PAT)DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

IN PROGRESS

NARRATIVE

On the above date and time we, Car 14 Officers Muth and Diaz, were taking incident report # 13062025 at the Lynn Police Station when we heard a call for shots fired at 46 Newcastle Street.

After getting all the information for report #13062025 we cleared the station and proceeded to 46 Newcastle Street to assist. Car 11 Officer Bernard, Car 17 Officers Hilton and Scali, Car 15 Officers Amonte and Morley, and S3 Sgt. Magner were already on scene with Lynn Fire. Lynn Fire transported a party later identified as Dennis Reynoso [REDACTED] from 46 Newcastle Street to the ambulance in front of the house for treatment of a puncture wound to the upper left chest area. Reynoso was not verbally responsive and seemed to be going in and out of consciousness while being moved from 46 Newcastle Street to the ambulance.

Once in the ambulance Lynn Fire requested our assistance for transport to Union Hospital. Car 14 Officer Diaz accompanied Lynn Fire and Atlantic Ambulance Responders in the ambulance while I, Officer Muth, followed in marked cruiser 24 to Union Hospital. Officer Diaz states he observed Reynoso regain consciousness briefly and he started to swing and try to fight with first responders about 3 or 4 separate times and then never appeared to regain consciousness for the entire ride to Union Hospital. Officer Diaz also states he did not hear any statements made by Reynoso during the transport the Union Hospital.

At Union Hospital we Car 14 Officers Muth and Diaz stayed with Reynoso while he was admitted into the Emergency Room and then promptly transported to the 2nd Floor, Operating Room #4. At that time we stood by Reynoso until the medical staff at Union Hospital told us he expired at 1612hrs.

Lt. Reddy instructed us to assist Union Hospital security at the 2nd Floor Operating Room Waiting Area. At that time we posted at that location for a security detail until we were relieved by S3 Sgt Magner.

We have nothing further to report at this time.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 4 / OTOOLE M. CAPT. (CAPT)DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

IN PROGRESS

NARRATIVE

On 9/5/13 at approximately 1130 hrs., I heard a radio transmission which stated "shots fired" which I then learned stemmed from a response to 115 O'Callaghan Way. I then confirmed from 3rd Div. Commanding Officer Lt. S. Haberek that the incident was likely an officer involved shooting. Myself and Lt. T. Reddy then immediately responded to the scene. I arrived at the scene at approximately 1140 hrs. and spoke with Unit S-3, Sgt. T. Magner, who was in his cruiser parked at Newcastle St. and King's Hill Drive. I asked Sgt. Magner if he had any information on what had occurred and he advised me that Off. Joshua Hilton, who was seated in the front passenger seat of Sgt. Magner's cruiser, had discharged his weapon.

I then asked Sgt. Magner if I could speak with Off. Hilton and I then got into the driver's seat of Sgt. Magner's cruiser. I observed Off. Hilton to be perspiring in his head and facial area and he was otherwise visibly calm. I asked him if he was injured or needed any immediate medical attention and he responded in the negative. I then asked him if he would be able provide me with a brief overview of the incident

and he stated that he could.

Off. Hilton stated that he was assigned to Unit 17 with Officer Paul Scali. He stated that they were dispatched to a call in the area of 115 O'Callaghan Way on a report of a male acting strangely. Upon arrival, they were directed to the male at 46 Newcastle St. He states that Off. J. Bernard in Unit 11 arrived on scene to assist and that at this time Offs. Bernard and Scali proceeded to the front of the address and he went around to the rear of the address.

Off. Hilton states that as he was proceeding toward the rear of the address, he heard what he believed to be a gunshot inside the residence. He states that he then got to the rear door and could hear a struggle inside. At this time, he states that he made entry via the rear door at which time he observed Off. Bernard struggling with a male inside. The male and Off. Bernard were struggling over the control of a firearm, and during the struggle, at least one gunshot was discharged. Off. Hilton states that he believes that one of the discharged projectiles struck a ceiling in the address. He states that during this time it appeared that the male had greater control of the weapon than Off. Bernard did. Off. Hilton states that during this time, he heard a child crying and also could not see Off. Scali. He states that at this time he feared that the child or Off. Scali had either been shot or were in danger of being shot. He also feared that with control of the weapon, the male would shoot either him or Off. Bernard, at which time drew his duty weapon and fired one time. Off. Hilton states that his projectile struck the male in the torso, at which time Off. Bernard was able to gain control of the weapon. Off. Hilton states that the male continued struggling violently but was then subdued by himself and Off. Bernard. Off. Hilton states that at this time, he began treatment to the male's wound. EMS personnel then responded and transported the male, later identified as Denis Reynoso, to Union Hospital, Lynn, for further treatment.

A child identified as Denis Reynoso Jr., age (5), was found as the lone other person in the residence. Det. Tinkham from the DVU Unit took the child to the King's Lynne Management Office and remained with him. At 1300 hrs., Jessica Spinney arrived on scene and stated that she was the wife of Denis Reynoso and the mother of Denis Spinney Jr. I provided her with an account of the events known at that time. I asked her whether D. Reynoso Sr. had any issues with mental health given the reporting parties description of his behavior. She stated that he had no mental health issues and had been in the military and was trying to become a firefighter. I asked her if he suffered from Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) issues as a result of his military service and she stated that he did not. Ms. Spinney states that she had been at work today and stated that Denis Sr. does not work and cares for Denis Jr. Ms. Spinney was allowed to take custody of Denis Jr. and was directed to Union Hospital.

I remained on scene and coordinated investigative efforts. I contacted MSP Det. Lt. Zuk of the Essex County Essex Detectives. His personnel responded to the scene to assist as did MSP Crime Scene Services and Ballistics Unit personnel.

Lt. Reddy proceeded to Union Hospital and monitored Reynoso's condition. He underwent surgery and was stabilized briefly, however, he was pronounced deceased at 1612 hrs. by Dr. Johnson.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 5 / MACKIN J (PAT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

COMPLETED

NARRATIVE

On 9/5/13 I responded to 46 Newcastle St to assist with the investigation at that location. While on scene I interviewed the following parties [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in regards to this incident. The following are the accounts of what they had witnessed.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works in the [REDACTED] The office is located at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said while in the office she observed a h/m, wearing only shorts, crossing the lawn, adjacent to the management office, in the

direction of O'Callaghan Way. [REDACTED] said it appeared he was talking to himself. She said he stopped briefly at a tree and placed one arm against the tree and then rested his forehead on his arm. [REDACTED] was concerned so she informed the property manager ([REDACTED] who was also in the office, that there was someone acting strange and that she should call the police. [REDACTED] said she then observed the same man walk onto O'Callaghan Way and begin yelling at cars while punching his own chest and hand. [REDACTED] said as [REDACTED] was speaking with the police the man walked back in the direction he came towards Newcastle St. [REDACTED] then saw the police arrive.

[REDACTED] is the [REDACTED] and her office is also located [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she was informed by [REDACTED] that there was a man, dressed only in shorts, acting strangely outside. [REDACTED] told her to call the police. [REDACTED] said she joined [REDACTED] at the window to see what she was talking about. [REDACTED] said she saw the man walk to the sidewalk at O'Callaghan Way and begin yelling and screaming. [REDACTED] said he then walked into the middle of the street and began punching his hand and chest and flailing his arms at the cars as they passed. [REDACTED] described these actions as "it seemed like he was calling someone to come fight". [REDACTED] then called the police. She said as she was on the phone with police the man walked back towards Newcastle St. She said he was talking loudly to himself as he passed.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 6 / POHLE S (PAT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

COMPLETED

NARRATIVE

On September 5, 2013 I responded to assist at an incident that occurred at 46 Newcastle St. While on scene I interviewed [REDACTED] and her daughter [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated the following. She was sitting in the kitchen inside of her daughter [REDACTED] 55 Newcastle St apartment. She heard what appeared to be someone arguing. She looked out the window and observed two police officers at the door at 46 Newcastle St. She states she knows the person at that address as Denis. [REDACTED] stated it did not appear that Denis wanted to talk to the police and looked upset. [REDACTED] stated that she wasn't sure if Denis was trying to shut the door but the officers went into the apartment. [REDACTED] stated the officers were in the apartment for a minute or two when she heard a gunshot. A couple of seconds later another gunshot, then a couple more seconds went by and she heard another gunshot. [REDACTED] stated that she is not sure if she heard three or four gunshots. [REDACTED] stated she did not see or hear Denis outside prior to seeing him at his doorway talking to the police.

I then spoke with [REDACTED]. She stated that she did not see anything but heard what she thought to be three gunshots.

Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interviewed by the State Police. I was also present for those interviews.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 7 / REDDY T. LT. (LT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

COMPLETED

NARRATIVE

On 09/05/2013 at approximately 1125hrs. Lt. T. Reddy responded to 46 New Castle St.

Lynn on a reported officer involved shooting. Upon arrival I observed LFD paramedics moving the victim from the unit on a stretcher. I assigned Off. R. Diaz to accompany them in the ambulance. He was followed to the hospital by his partner R. Muth.

I then spoke with Sgt. T. Hallisey inside the townhouse unit. Off. J. Bernard, Off. P. Scali and Off. T. Morley were also present in the unit. Sgt. Hallisey pointed out the area where then incident had happened. I spoke briefly with Off.'s Bernard and Scali. They informed me that they had responded to a call regarding a male acting bizarre. They could hear the male screaming from inside the unit. The officers went to the unit to investigate. Off.'s Bernard and Scali went to the front. Off. Hilton went to the rear. The male opened the door. A short time later a struggle ensued. The male was violent and aggressive. He attacked Off. Bernard. He managed to get control of his service weapon. They were struggling for the weapon and ultimately Off. Hilton fired his weapon at the suspect to stop the threat. The officer's informed me there were no other weapons or persons involved and there was no further danger or threat ongoing.

Off. Morley was caring for the son of the suspect as he was in the home. I made arrangements for the son to go to the management office with Off. Morley to remove him from the immediate scene.

Off.'s Bernard and Scali went to Lynn Union Hospital for treatment. Capt. M. O'Toole arrived on scene and directed me to respond to Lynn Union to interview them.

Upon arriving at the hospital the officers were completing an intake form and processing through triage. I waited for this to be completed and then spoke with the officers separately.

Off. P. Scali informed me he had responded to the scene with Off. Hilton. Off. Bernard also arrived on scene. They were initially responding for a shirtless male acting out in the area of 115 O'Callahan way. Upon arrival they had been directed to Unit 46 by a male witness who indicated the male in question had been confrontational with him and then went into Unit 46. Off. Scali went to the front door with Off. Bernard. The male answered their knock. He was very loud and threatening to them. He was then attempting to close them out. Off. Bernard was engaged in speaking with him. Off. Bernard directed Off. Scali to open the rear door to allow Off. Hilton in. Off. Scali started that way. He became aware of a loud struggle seconds later. He observed the suspect physically engaging Off. Bernard. He heard Off. Bernard shout "gun" He then observed the male with a firearm in his hands. Off. Bernard was securing the suspects hands around the weapon and directing his arms upward. Off. Scali immediately went over and engaged in also restraining the suspects arms up and away from them. He stated the weapon in the suspects hands went off twice. He believed it to be in an upward direction. He stated the suspect was struggling with them violently. He stated Off. Hilton also came to assist in stopping the threat. He stated the suspect was struck by a shot fired by Off. Hilton. He stated the suspect continued to be combative and violent even after being shot. The officers then rendered first aid and called for assistance.

I spoke with Off. John Bernard. He stated that they had responded to the original call. They had been directed to 46 Newcastle St. by a witness. They had attempted to speak with the male in the unit. The male was loud, aggressive and threatening. They went in to deal with the issue when the male attempted to keep them out. He directed Off. Scali to let Off. Hilton in. The suspect suddenly attacked him. In the ensuing struggle the suspect got control of His (Bernard's) service weapon. Bernard locked the suspects hands to the weapon and engaged him to keep the weapon from being fired at anyone. He was attempting to get control of the weapon back. Two shots were fired from the weapon. Off. Bernard observed Off. Hilton become involved in the struggle. Off. Hilton issued a verbal warning of using his service weapon. The struggle for the weapon continued. Off. Hilton fired one shot. The suspect was hit but continued struggling. Off. Bernard had managed to push the magazine release button on the weapon. The magazine at some point fell to the floor. Eventually the male collapsed to the floor. He did however continue to be actively combative with the officers. They had to restrain him to provide medical attention.

After taking the brief statement from these officers, I took possession of their service weapons. Each weapon was made safe and placed in an evidence gun box. Off. Hilton's weapon was in a stove pipe malfunction position. It was packaged in this position. Each officer was provided a replacement weapon. The weapons were secured by Lt. Reddy and later turned over to MSP Ballisticians unit.

While at the hospital I also monitored the condition of the suspect. He was treated briefly in the emergency room. He then was transferred to the operating room. Surgery was performed to address the injury and bleeding situation. He was eventually

stabilized to be transferred to the ICU. He then went into cardiac arrest. This occurred 3 - 4 times. Ultimately the suspect was unable to be revived and was pronounced dead.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 8 / FRAMPTON R (PAT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

IN PROGRESS

NARRATIVE

On September 05, 2013 Lieutenant V. Coleman and I (Detective R. Frampton) was assigned to the Community Liaison Team (CIT) as Car #26. After having previously made radio contact with Car 11 we were en route to 115 O'Callaghan Way to meet with the Officer to give him some paperwork that Lt. Coleman said had to be served.

Upon our arrival to 115 O'Callaghan Way we saw two marked Police Cruisers in the circular driveway. As we were parking our cruiser we saw some people on the left side of 115 O'Callaghan Way pointing to the rear of the building.

While we were in our cruiser we heard a banging noise that sounded like a door being forced. As we exited our cruiser and headed toward the rear of 115 O'Callaghan Way some of the people related that they had just heard what sounded like two gunshots.

When Lt. Coleman and I had got to the rear of 115 O'Callaghan Way we could not see any Lynn Police Officers. I radioed Car 11 to ask their location and I heard a partial radio transmission and what I believed to be the words "shots fired".

As I rounded the corner of the row of apartment on Newcastle Street I saw a police uniform in the doorway of 46 Newcastle Street. As I approached the front doorway of 46 Newcastle Street I saw a large male laying on the floor and Officer J. Hilton applying pressure to a wound on his torso. (At this point I believe Officer J. Bernard left 46 Newcastle to go to his Cruiser and get a medical kit???)

Uncertain if Police Dispatch had been informed of what I had occurred, I radioed them and requested that an Ambulance and a Sergeant be dispatched to 46 Newcastle St.

Shortly after my radio transmission other police and medical personnel began to arrive on scene.

After the victim had been transported to the hospital Lieutenant T. Reddy relieved me of my uniform assignment and asked that I return to the Police Station and get my equipment to document the scene.

Upon my returning to 46 Newcastle Street I took digital images of the interior of the apartment and the visible items of evidence that were present.

A short while later Captain M. O'Toole arrived and took charge of the scene.

Captain O'Toole asked that I go to Union Hospital and collect the Officer's firearms. (It should be noted that collecting an Officer's firearm after an "Officer involved shooting" is part of our Department's protocol for an Officer involved shooting incident.)

At Union Hospital I met with Lt. T. Reddy and we collected one Glock handgun and magazine from Officer J. Bernard. (Off. Bernard removed the magazine from his handgun and placed the magazine and handgun into the Handgun Collection and Storage Box that I provided. This weapon had not been handled by anyone other than Off. J. Bernard during its transfer to the Handgun Collection and Storage Box.) The Handgun Collection and Storage box was then given to Lt. T. Reddy.

Lt. T. Reddy and I then met with Off. J. Hilton to collect his handgun. Before receiving Off. Hilton's handgun I could see that it was in his holster and the slide appeared to be "locked back". When Officer Hilton removed his handgun from his holster I could see a spent shell casing lodged in the ejection port and holding the slide open.

Off. J. Hilton (Off. Bernard removed the magazine from his handgun and placed the magazine and handgun into the Handgun Collection and Storage Box that I provided. This weapon had not been handled by anyone other than Off. J. Hilton during its transfer to the Handgun Collection and Storage Box.) The Handgun Collection and Storage box was then given to Lt. T. Reddy.

THIS REPORT IS NOT COMPLETE... DO NOT VALIDATE AND/OR REMOVE MY ACCESS TO THIS REPORT.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 9 / PIERRE S. (PAT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

APPROVED

NARRATIVE

On the above date and time car 61 (Pierre/Edows) were monitoring traffic on Linwood Road by the Tracy Elementary School when we heard a radio transmission that shots fired on a call at 46 Newcastle Street.

At this time, these Officers made the way over to the above stated location. When we arrived, we observed that there was people standing outside wondering. I (Officer Pierre) tried to control the crowd of few people that tried to made they way to the secured scene and that's when I was approached by the reporting party/Witness who then introduced herself to me as [REDACTED] (T [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] stated to me that [REDACTED] was the one who called the police.

[REDACTED] stated that she witnessed a male party wearing a black shorts and no top acting strangely, walking around talking to himself and at some point he made his way in front of her Office (115 Newcastle) leaning on a tree. At this time, she observed him made a fist with his hand and he started to punched his other opened palm like he wanted to punch somebody. At this time, (W) [REDACTED] then picked up the phone and called 911 to report the incident. (W) [REDACTED] also stated that while [REDACTED] was on the phone she observed this male party approached a U.S Postal male party and he then said something to him. Later when Officers arrived on scene, she heard three shots fired (unknown what had happened inside the apartment).

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 10 / FERRARI T (PAT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

COMPLETED

NARRATIVE

Subsequent to the shooting, Det. Ferrari responded to canvass the area to locate and interview witnesses. Shortly after, Det. Ferrari was assisted by Trp. Buccheri who was assigned to Essex County CPAC.

Tom McMaster identified himself as the maintenance supervisor of Kings Lynne.

McMaster stated that he was working in the area of 28 Nottingham Ct. when he received a call from [REDACTED] who worked in the [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that someone was running around screaming acting crazy so they locked their door. [REDACTED] drove down the hill to the area and observed a male who he recognized as a resident but [REDACTED] didn't know his name. The male was later identified as Denis Reynoso. [REDACTED] observed Reynoso to be shirtless wearing shorts. [REDACTED] said that Reynoso appeared upset and he heard him yelling something like, "Fuck you! Fuckin kill people!". [REDACTED] stated that Reynoso was acting like he was on drugs or something. [REDACTED] observed Reynoso go into 46 Newcastle St. and then come back out again. [REDACTED] observed the police officers arrive on scene and he told the officers what was going on. [REDACTED] stated that the officers first went to the area of the office and then to 46 Newcastle St. [REDACTED] observed the officers split up and go to the front and rear doors of 46 Newcastle St. From his vantage point, [REDACTED] could not see the front door of 46 Newcastle St. A short time later, [REDACTED] heard a gunshot and then about ten seconds later he heard a couple more shots. [REDACTED], who was near the office area, instructed the women to go inside and he followed them. [REDACTED] came back outside after he observed more police officers arrive.

[REDACTED] was a resident of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was outside on his rear balcony when he heard yelling. [REDACTED] observed a male who he recognized as a resident but did not know his name (Reynoso). [REDACTED] observed Reynoso standing near Newcastle St. then chasing after a vehicle while yelling, "fuckin asshole, fuckin stop!". As the vehicle drove off, [REDACTED] returned to his apartment and turned on his police scanner. [REDACTED] then heard gunshots. [REDACTED] remained inside and did not make any further observations. [REDACTED] went back outside at a later time to see what was going on.

[REDACTED] was a resident of [REDACTED]. While in her apartment, [REDACTED] heard yelling and looked outside. She then saw a shirtless man who appeared to be chasing after a vehicle that was driving on Newcastle St. towards Kings Hill Dr. [REDACTED] later heard noises that subsequently learned were gunshots.

[REDACTED] was a resident of 55 Newcastle St. [REDACTED] was interviewed by Trp. Buccheri. Det. Ferrari was present. The interview was recorded with [REDACTED] knowledge. [REDACTED] interview included, but was not limited to, the following information. The recorded interview in its entirety will be provided upon request. [REDACTED] stated that he was in his bedroom when he heard yelling but he initially did not pay attention to it. When [REDACTED] heard more arguing, he got up and went to his porch to look outside. [REDACTED] observed police officers having a confrontation with the guy across the street (Reynoso). [REDACTED] described Reynoso as, "yelling, very voicestrous (sp.?), having words with them, very angry, mad about something, possibly swearing". [REDACTED] did not hear what was being said. [REDACTED] described the officers as, "just talking". [REDACTED] said that Reynoso tried to close the door but the officer kicked it so it didn't slam in his face. [REDACTED] stated that Reynoso went into his house and one of the officers followed him. A second officer followed shortly after. A couple of seconds later, [REDACTED] heard a gunshot. When that shot went off, the other two officers at the door went inside. [REDACTED] thought that he heard a total of three gunshots.

[REDACTED] was a resident of 42 Newcastle St. [REDACTED] was interviewed by Trp. Buccheri. Det. Ferrari was present. The interview was recorded with [REDACTED] knowledge. [REDACTED] interview contained, but was not limited to the following information. The recorded interview in its entirety will be provided upon request. [REDACTED] was in her kitchen when she heard yelling outside. [REDACTED] looked out and saw the guy who lived next door (Reynoso). Reynoso was shirtless. [REDACTED] heard Reynoso yelling, "mother fucker, I'm gonna get you". While Reynoso was yelling, he was running towards a car that was driving away. [REDACTED] further described Reynoso as having a smirk on his face. [REDACTED] observed Reynoso run into his house. [REDACTED] then heard a bang. [REDACTED] thought she heard the people across the street saying that Reynoso had shot himself. [REDACTED] thought she heard another bang. [REDACTED] went outside at which time the mailman told her to go back inside. [REDACTED] went back inside and looked out and saw the mailman on the phone. [REDACTED] stated she had never seen Reynoso "act like that".

This investigation is ongoing.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 11 / GALATIS P (PAT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

COMPLETED

NARRATIVE

1. On September 5, 2013 I responded to assist at an incident that occurred at 46 Newcastle St. While on scene, I interviewed [REDACTED], a [REDACTED] who was working in the area. [REDACTED] relayed the following;

He was in the alley between Newcastle St and the property office. He heard a man yelling "This is my fucking hood, I hate fuckin gooks". The person was in between 46 Newcastle and 115 O'Callahan Way. The person then walked toward O'Callahan way out of sight. Mr [REDACTED] was now parked on Kings Hill Dr by Newcastle St when the person returned a couple of minutes later. He was standing close to him, about 3 ft or say away. The person appeared to be looking right through him and yelling "I love this country, I love my country, I hate fucking gooks."

Mr [REDACTED] stated the person was wearing only shorts with no shirt. He then walked away. The police arrived and he advised them the man was acting crazy. He went to the building at 55 Newcastle St as officers went to # 46 Newcastle St. He stood in the front and watched. He could see the officers talking to someone by the front door for 30 to 60 seconds. They went inside and after about 30 seconds he heard stop, stop, stop and a gunshot. Ten seconds later a second shot then stop, stop, stop and a third shot. He then observed police come out calling out for an ambulance and saying shots fired.

2. Mr [REDACTED] was later interviewed by State police investigators.

OFFICER REPORT: 13062026 - 12 / TINKHAM R. (PAT)

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

09/05/2013 11:10:53

TYPE OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENT

REVIEW STATUS

COMPLETED

NARRATIVE

On 09/05/2013 Det Tinkham responded to 46 New Castle St to in regards to a radio transmission that stated shots had been fired at that location. Upon arrival Det Tinkham assisted units that were already on scene to secure the scene by putting up the police crime scene tape in the front and rear of 46 New Castle. This Officer also observed that Denis Reynoso was being removed from the scene on a stretcher by Lynn Fire and EMS personnel and that Mr Reynoso was being combative with the EMS personnel that were attempting to treat his injuries. EMS personnel were attempting to secure Reynoso's arms so they could provide him with medication once he was placed into the ambulance.

Det Tinkham spoke with Lt Reddy and Capt O'Toole who were also on scene and they requested that I go with the five year old child Denis Reynoso Jr who was on scene to the Kings Lynne management office until a family member could take custody of him. Denis was taken to the Management Office away from the scene by Officer Morley. Upon first seeing Denis, Det Tinkham saw that he had blood stains on his hands and arms and neck area. Det Tinkham washed the blood stains off of Denis while he was getting settled into the office. Denis was given some markers and some paper by the staff in the management office so he could draw while he waited for another family member to arrive.

Det Tinkham and Officer Morley spoke with Denis while he was drawing. Denis stated that he lives with his mother, father and older brother Jordan. Denis stated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

At approx. 13:00 hrs Denis's mother Jessica arrived on scene and took custody of him.

Upon arriving back at the station Det Tinkham filed a 51A report with DCF because of the incident that occurred and report that Denis was left unsupervised in the home prior to the incident.



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:56 EST 20 By: otc01e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	[REDACTED]
2 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

On the above date and time this sergeant was assigned to S-1 and was monitoring the radio transmissions in regards to a disturbance call in the area of 115 O'Callaghan Way. The disturbance involved a male that was out in front of 115 O'Callaghan Way yelling and screaming at passing motorist and the management office. Car 11 (Bernard) and Car 17 (Hilton/Scali) responded and received information that led them to 46 New Castle St inside the Kings Lynne complex. Several minutes after they arrived at that address there was a transmission from an officer on scene as shots fired. As I was pulling up out front I then heard Officer Bernard call for an ALS ambulance. I arrived and as I entered the apartment I

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:56 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

NARRATIVE (Continued from page 1)

found Officer Hilton and Bernard tending to a male who was suffering from a gun shot wound in what appeared to be the left side of his stomach under his left arm. The suspect who was later identified as Denis Reynoso Sr [REDACTED] was on the hallway floor next to the living room and was being very combative as the Officers were trying to treat the suspect's wounds. Myself and Ofc Morley had to hold his arms down as Officer Hilton was treating the wound. Lynn Fire Department Paramedics arrived on scene and started treating Reynoso who was still being extremely combative. The paramedics were able to secure his arms as they strapped him to the board and began to transport him to the ambulance. After the suspect was transported to the

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	Reviewing Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)
--	--	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:56 EST 20 By: ctools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 2)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5	VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6	VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 2)

ambulance I was made aware that there was a young boy upstairs that was being watched by Officer Scali. I instructed Officer Scali to stay upstairs with the child and keep him secure. Officer Bernard then informed me that they were led to 46 New Castle by the postman who was delivering mail in the area. When they arrived at 46 New Castle they could hear yelling and screaming coming from inside and could hear things being thrown about the apartment. They could also hear what sounded like a child inside. They knocked and announced themselves as LPD officers and a male party opened the door and yelled to them your not coming in here and went and slammed the door. Officer Bernard fearing for the safety of the child was able to stop the

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:56 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(cell)	[REDACTED] LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (Continued from page 3)

door from shutting and entered the apartment and then was attacked by Reynoso. Bernard and Reynoso were entangled in a physical struggle and somehow Reynoso was able to grab and get a hold of Officer Bernard's duty weapon. Officer Scali now tried to assist Bernard with Reynoso. Bernard and Scali were now involved in the struggle as Reynoso now had the gun. Officer Bernard now grabbed at the weapon and 2 shots went off. Officer Bernard told me that as they struggled for the weapon he was able to release the magazine. Officer Hilton now entered the apartment and observed Reynoso with the weapon. That's when Officer Hilton fired 1 round hitting Reynoso. Officer Scali then took the boy upstairs as the Officers called for an

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	Reviewing Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)
--	--	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:56 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED], [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
10 WITNESS	[REDACTED], [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 4)

ambulance and started treating Reynoso. The scene inside the apartment was then secured. We conducted a protective sweep to make sure nobody else that was inside was injured. Sgt Godbout secured outside the building. CID Captain O'Toole and Lt Reddy responded to the scene to further the investigation. Reynoso was transported to Union Hospital with Officer Diaz accompanying the ambulance. I remained on scene securing the apartment with Car's 15 (Morely/Aponte) and 61 (Eddows/Pierre) as CID and State Police attained a search warrant to process the scene. The child was identified as Denis Reynoso Jr DOB [REDACTED] and was brought to the managers officer by Officer Morley until the mother Jessica Spinney

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	Reviewing Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)
--	--	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:56 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

arrived and took custody. I cleared the scene as CID and CPAC started to process the scene.

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:55 EST 20 By: otools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 6)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.3 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
1.4 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	MB	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OFFENDERS							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

WITNESSES		

Reporting Officer HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	Reviewing Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)
---	---	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Incident Report #13062026

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:54:56 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c255 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 7)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (cell)	[REDACTED]
16 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (home)	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Signature

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
HALLISEY T. SGT. (6572) (09/05/2013 17:49:04)	REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:03)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:33:11)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:20 EST 20 By: stoole

Case Title OPC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative
See supplemental report # 3

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:30)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/31/2013 10:22:36)
---	--------------------------	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:20 EST 20 By: ctoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative	

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:30)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/31/2013 10:22:36)
--	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:20 EST 20 By: stoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 2)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] LYNN, MA
6 VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative	

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:30)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/31/2013 10:22:36)
--	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:20 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(cell) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED] LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	
						(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative	

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:30)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/31/2013 10:22:36)
--	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 15:55:00 EST 20 By: otocle

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
10 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Officers							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:30)		BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/31/2013 10:22:36)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:20 EST 20 By: a0001a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Officers							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:30)		BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/31/2013 10:22:36)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
 LYNN, MA
 Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 15:55:20 EST 20 By: ctocle

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 s15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from Page 6)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:30)		BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/31/2013 10:22:36)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/2

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 15:55:20 EST 20 By: otocla

Case Title CFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 s15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
15 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (cell)	[REDACTED] STLE ST
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (home) [REDACTED] (cell)	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Reporting Officer		Reviewing Officer		Approving Officer	
MUTH R. (1687)	(09/05/2013 18:11:30)			BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254)	(10/31/2013 10:22:36)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:45 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Person							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
2 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

On the above date and time we, Car 14 Officers Muth and Diaz, were taking incident report # 13062025 at the Lynn Police Station when we heard a call for shots fired at 46 Newcastle Street.

After getting all the information for report #13062025 we cleared the station and proceeded to 46 Newcastle Street to assist. Car 11 Officer Bernard, Car 17 Officers Hilton and Scali, ar 15 Officers Amonte and Morley, and S3 Sgt. Magner were already on scene with Lynn Fire. Lynn Fire transported a party later identified as Dennis Reynoso [REDACTED] from 46 Newcastle Street.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:45 EST 20 By: ct001a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)

	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3	PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4	INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenses

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Street to the ambulance in front of the house for treatment of a puncture wound to the upper left chest area. Reynoso was not verbally responsive and seemed to be going in and out of consciousness while being moved from 46 Newcastle Street to the ambulance.

Once in the ambulance Lynn Fire requested our assistance for transport to Union Hospital. Car 14 Officer Diaz accompanied Lynn Fire and Atlantic Ambulance Responders in the ambulance while I, Officer Muth, followed in marked cruiser 24 to Union Hospital. Officer Diaz states he observed Reynoso regain consciousness briefly and he started to swing and try to fight with

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:45 EST 20 By: ct001a

Case Title OPC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 2)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5 VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] LYNN, MA
5 VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Officers

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen S	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

NOTES (continued from page 2)

first responders about 3 or 4 separate times and then never appeared to regain consciousness for the entire ride to Union Hospital. Officer Diaz also states he did not hear any statements made by Reynoso during the transport the Union Hospital.

At Union Hospital we Car 14 Officers Muth and Diaz stayed with Reynoso while he was admitted into the Emergency Room and then promptly transported to the 2nd Floor, Operating Room #4. At that time we stood by Reynoso until the medical staff at Union Hospital told us he expired at 1612hrs.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	Reviewing Officer HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)
--	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:45 EST 20 By: oboola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(cell) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OFFENDERS							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	
						(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	

VEHICLES							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Notes:

Lt. Reddy instructed us to assist Union Hospital security at the 2nd Floor Operating Room Waiting Area. At that time we posted at that location for a security detail until we were relieved by S3 Sgt Magner.

We have nothing further to report at this time.

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	Reviewing Officer HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)
--	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:45 EST 20 By: scoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
10 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] MA

OFFENDERS							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

MUTUALS	

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:45 EST 20 By: stoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

--

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	Reviewing Officer HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)
--	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 09 15:55:45 EST 2013 By: ctoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Person (Continued from page 6)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
14 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LYNN, MA

Officers

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/3

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:45 EST 20 By: ctoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
15 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (cell)	[REDACTED]
WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (cell)	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative	

Reporting Officer MUTH R. (1687) (09/05/2013 18:11:40)	Reviewing Officer HOLEY, PE LT. (6338) (11/16/2013 10:05:52)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (11/19/2013 11:28:27)
--	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:56:41 EST 20 By: otools

Case Title OPC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]					(home) (cell)	[REDACTED]
2 WITNESS	[REDACTED]					(home) (cell)	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative

On 9/5/13 at approximately 1130 hrs., I heard a radio transmission which stated "shots fired" which I then learned stemmed from a response to 115 O'Callaghan Way. I then confirmed from 3rd Div. Commanding Officer Lt. S. Haberek that the incident was likely an officer involved shooting. Myself and Lt. T. Reddy then immediately responded to the scene. I arrived at the scene at approximately 1140 hrs. and spoke with Unit S-3, Sgt. T. Wagner, who was in his cruiser parked at Newcastle St. and King's Hill Drive. I asked Sgt. Wagner if he had any information on what had occurred and he advised me that Off. Joshua Hilton, who was seated in the front passenger seat of Sgt. Wagner's cruiser, had discharged his weapon.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)		



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:56:41 EST 20 By: otooie

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 1)

I then asked Sgt. Magner if I could speak with Off. Hilton and I then got into the driver's seat of Sgt. Magner's cruiser. I observed Off. Hilton to be perspiring in his head and facial area and he was otherwise visibly calm. I asked him if he was injured or needed any immediate medical attention and he responded in the negative. I then asked him if he would be able provide me with a brief overview of the incident and he stated that he could.

Off. Hilton stated that he was assigned to Unit 17 with Officer Paul Scali. He stated that they were dispatched to a call in the area of 115 O'Callaghan Way on a report of a male acting strangely. Upon arrival, they were directed to the male at 46 Newcastle St. He states

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
--	-------------------	-------------------



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:56:41 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OPC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 2)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5	VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6	VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] (home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

(Continued from page 2)

that Off. J. Bernard in Unit 11 arrived on scene to assist and that at this time Offs. Bernard and Scali proceeded to the front of the address and he went around to the rear of the address.

Off. Hilton states that as he was proceeding toward the rear of the address, he heard what he believed to be a gunshot inside the residence. He states that he then got to the rear door and could hear a struggle inside. At this time, he states that he made entry via the rear door at which time he observed Off. Bernard struggling with a male inside. The male and Off. Bernard were struggling over the control of a firearm, and during the struggle, at least one

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)		



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:56:41 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(h) (cell)	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (continued from page 3)
 gunshot was discharged. Off. Hilton states that he believes that one of the discharged projectiles struck a ceiling in the address. He states that during this time it appeared that the male had greater control of the weapon than Off. Bernard did. Off. Hilton states that during this time, he heard a child crying and also could not see Off. Scali. He states that at this time he feared that the child or Off. Scali had either been shot or were in danger of being shot. He also feared that with control of the weapon, the male would shoot either him or Off. Bernard, at which time drew his duty weapon and fired one time. Off. Hilton states that his projectile struck the male in the torso, at which time Off. Bernard was able to gain
 (Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
--	-------------------	-------------------



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:56:41 EST 20 BY: otoo1e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 4)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
10 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OFFENDERS

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

control of the weapon. Off. Hilton states that the male continued struggling violently but was then subdued by himself and Off. Bernard. Off. Hilton states that at this time, he began treatment to the male's wound. EMS personnel then responded and transported the male, later identified as Denis Reynoso, to Union Hospital, Lynn, for further treatment.

A child identified as Denis Reynoso Jr., age (5), was found as the lone other person in the residence. Det. Tinkham from the DVU Unit took the child to the King's Lynne Management Office and remained with him. At 1300 hrs., Jessica Spinney arrived on scene and

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)		



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:55:41 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 5)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
1.2 WITNESS	[REDACTED]					[REDACTED] (cell)	[REDACTED]

OFFENDERS

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

STATEMENTS (Continued from page 5)

stated that she was the wife of Denis Reynoso and the mother of Denis Spinney Jr. I provided her with an account of the events known at that time. I asked her whether D. Reynoso Sr. had any issues with mental health given the reporting parties description of his behavior. She stated that he had no mental health issues and had been in the military and was trying to become a firefighter. I asked her if he suffered from Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) issues as a result of his military service and she stated that he did not. Ms. Spinney states that she had been at work today and stated that Denis Sr. does not work and cares for Denis Jr. Ms. Spinney was allowed to take custody of Denis Jr. and was directed to

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)		



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:56:41 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 6)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
14 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Officers							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 6)

Union Hospital.

I remained on scene and coordinated investigative efforts. I contacted MSP Det. Lt. Zuk of the Essex County Essex Detectives. His personnel responded to the scene to assist as did MSP Crime Scene Services and Ballistics Unit personnel.

Lt. Reddy proceeded to Union Hospital and monitored Reynoso's condition. He underwent surgery and was stabilized briefly, however, he was pronounced deceased at 1612 hrs. by Dr. Johnson.

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)		



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/4

Not For Public Release

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 15:56:41 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
15 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						46 NEWCASTLE ST
16 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]

Offender							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Signature

[REDACTED SIGNATURE AREA]

Reporting Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (09/05/2013 18:48:29)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
--	-------------------	-------------------



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:57:43 EST 20 By: ctoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons		Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1	WITNESS		[REDACTED]						
2	WITNESS		[REDACTED]						

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative

On 9/5/13 I responded to 46 Newcastle St to assist with the investigation at that location. While on scene I interviewed the following parties [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in regards to this incident. The following are the accounts of what they had witnessed.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works in [REDACTED] The office is located [REDACTED]

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MACKIN J (6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)		BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:57:43 EST 20 By: otc001a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	RHYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (continued from page 1)

[REDACTED] said while in the office she observed a h/m, wearing only shorts, crossing the lawn, adjacent to the management office, in the direction of O'Callaghan Way. [REDACTED] said it appeared he was talking to himself. She said he stopped briefly at a tree and placed one arm against the tree and then rested his forehead on his arm. [REDACTED] was concerned so she informed the property manager ([REDACTED]), who was also in the office, that there was someone acting strange and that she should call the police. [REDACTED] said she then observed the same man walk onto O'Callaghan Way and begin yelling at cars while punching his own chest and hand. [REDACTED] said as [REDACTED] was speaking with the police the man

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer MACKIN J(6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)
--	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:57:48 EST 20 By: oboole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (continued from page 2)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5	VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6	VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

OFFENDERS								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 2)
 walked back in the direction he came towards Newcastle St. [REDACTED] then saw the police arrive.
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] is the property manager at Kings Lynne and her office is also located at 115 O'Callaghan Way. [REDACTED] said she was informed by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that there was a man, dressed only in shorts, acting strangely outside. [REDACTED] told her to call the police. [REDACTED] said she
 (Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer MACKIN J (6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 07 15:57:43 EST 20 By: oboole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)

	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7	VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8	WITNESS	[REDACTED]	FEMALE	WHITE	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

(Continued from page 1)

joined [REDACTED] at the window to see what she was talking about. [REDACTED] said she saw the man walk to the sidewalk at O'Callaghan Way and begin yelling and screaming. [REDACTED] said he then walked into the middle of the street and began punching his hand and chest and flailing his arms at the cars as they passed. [REDACTED] described these actions as " it seemed like he was calling someone to come fight ". [REDACTED] then called the police. She said as she was on the phone with police the man walked back towards Newcastle St. She said he was talking loudly to himself as he passed.

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
MACKIN J(6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)		BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:57:48 EST 20 By: otcocle

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
10 WITNESS	[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Witnesses	

Reporting Officer MACKIN J (6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:57:48 EST 20 By: stoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 5)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.1	WITNESS							
1.2	WITNESS							

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Notes	

Reporting Officer MACKIN J (6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:57:43 EST 20 By: otools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
14 WITNESS							

Offenses							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative	

Reporting Officer MACKIN J(6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)
--	-------------------	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/5

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:57:43 EST 20 By: etool

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.5 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
1.6 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative

Reporting Officer MACKIN J(6578) (09/05/2013 19:08:19)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (09/27/2013 13:59:32)
--	-------------------	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/6

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:58:23 EST 20 By: otoo1a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	[REDACTED]
2 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenses							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

On September 5, 2013 I responded to assist at an incident that occurred at 46 Newcastle St. While on scene I interviewed [REDACTED] and her daughter [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated the following. She was sitting in the kitchen inside of her daughter [REDACTED]. She heard what appeared to be someone arguing. She looked out the window and observed two police officers at the door at 46 Newcastle St. She states she knows the person at that address as Denis. [REDACTED] stated it did not appear that Denis wanted to talk to the police and looked upset. [REDACTED] stated that she wasn't sure if Denis was trying to shut the door but the officers went into the apartment.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/05/2013 19:42:59)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:34:40)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:24)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/6

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:58:23 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Witness (Continued from page 1)

[REDACTED] stated the officers were in the apartment for a minute or two when she heard a gunshot. A couple of seconds later another gunshot, then a couple more seconds went by and she heard another gunshot. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that she is not sure if she heard three or four gunshots. [REDACTED] stated she did not see or hear Denis outside prior to seeing him at his doorway talking to the police.

[REDACTED] then spoke with [REDACTED]. She stated that she did not see anything but heard what she thought to be three gunshots.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/05/2013 19:42:59)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:34:40)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:24)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/6

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:58:23 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued From page 2)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5 VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6 VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (Continued from page 2)

Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interviewed by the State Police. I was also present for those interviews.

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/05/2013 19:42:59)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:34:40)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:24)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/6

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:58:23 EST 2013 By: otooie

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative	
[REDACTED]	

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/05/2013 19:42:59)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:34:40)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:24)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/6

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 15:58:23 EST 20 By: oboole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
12 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Remarks	
[REDACTED]	

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/05/2013 19:42:59)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:34:40)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:24)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/6

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:59:03 EST 20 By: stocle

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (continued from page 6)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.3 WITNESS							
1.4 WITNESS							

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

Reporting Officer POHLE S (6512) (09/05/2013 19:42:59)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:34:40)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:24)
--	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/6

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:39:23 EST 2013 By: oboole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 7)							
Role	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address	
15 WITNESS							
16 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

NOTES	

Reporting Officer POHLE S(6512) (09/05/2013 19:42:59)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:34:40)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:24)
---	---	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: otoile

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
2 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

On 09/05/2013 at approximately 1125hrs. Lt. T. Reddy responded to 46 New Castle St. Lynn on a reported officer involved shooting. Upon arrival I observed LFD paramedics moving the victim from the unit on a stretcher. I assigned Off. R. Diaz to accompany them in the ambulance. He was followed to the hospital by his partner R. Muth.

I then spoke with Sgt. T. Hallisey inside the townhouse unit. Off. J. Bernard, Off. P. Scali and Off. T. Morley were also present in the unit. Sgt. Hallisey pointed out the area here then incident had happened. I spoke briefly with Off.'s Bernard and Scali. They informed

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: otoolc

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30		(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

OFFICERS							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

PROPERTY						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (Continued from page 1)

me that they had responded to a call regarding a male acting bizarre. They could hear the male screaming from inside the unit. The officers went to the unit to investigate. Off.'s Bernard and Scali went to the front. Off. Hilton went to the rear. The male opened the door. A short time later a struggle ensued. The male was violent and aggressive. He attacked Off. Bernard. He managed to get control of his service weapon. They were struggling for the weapon and ultimately Off. Hilton fired his weapon at the suspect to stop the threat. The officer's informed me there were no other weapons or persons involved and there was no further danger or hreat ongoing.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)
---	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 2)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5	VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6	VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (continued from page 2)

Off. Morley was caring for the son of the suspect as he was in the home. I made arrangements for the son to go to the management office with Off. Morley to remove him from the immediate scene.

Off.'s Bernard and Scali went to Lynn Union Hospital for treatment. Capt. M. O'Toole arrived on scene and directed me to respond to Lynn Union to interview them.

Upon arriving at the hospital the officers were completing an intake form and processing through triage. I waited for this to be completed and then spoke with the officers separately.

Off. P. Scali informed me he had responded to the scene with Off. Hilton. Off. Bernard

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)
---	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24		(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
3 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

also arrived on scene. They were initially responding for a shirtless male acting out in the area of 115 O'Callahan way. Upon arrival they had been directed to Unit 46 by a male witness who indicated the male in question had been confrontational with him and then went into Unit 46. Off. Scali went to the front door with Off. Bernard. The male answered their knock. He was very loud and threatening to them. He was then attempting to close them out. Off. Bernard was engaged in speaking with him. Off. Bernard directed Off. Scali to open the rear door to allow Off. Hilton in. Off. Scali started that way. He became aware of a loud struggle seconds later. He observed the suspect physically engaging Off. Bernard. He heard Off. Bernard shout "

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)
---	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
10 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 1)

gun " He then observed the male with a firearm in his hands. Off. Bernard was securing the suspects hands around the weapon and directing his arms upward. Off. Scali immediately went over and engaged in also restraining the suspects arms up and away from them. He stated the weapon in the suspects hands went off twice. He believed it to be in an upward direction. He stated the suspect was struggling with them violently. He stated Off. Hilton also came to assist in stopping the threat. He stated the suspect was struck by a shot fired by Off. Hilton. He stated the suspect continued to be combative and violent even after being shot. The officers then rendered first aid and called for assistance.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
REDDY T. LT.(6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: otoo1e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.1 WITNESS							
1.2 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 5)

I spoke with Off. John Bernard. He stated that they had responded to the original call. They had been directed to 46 Newcastle St. by a witness. They had attempted to speak with the male in the unit. The male was loud, aggressive and threatening. They went in to deal with the issue when the male attempted to keep them out. He directed Off. Scali to let Off. Hilton in. The suspect suddenly attacked him. In the ensuing struggle the suspect got control of His (Bernard's) service weapon. Bernard locked the suspects hands to the weapon and engaged him to keep the weapon from being fired at anyone. He was attempting to get control of the weapon back. Two shots were fired from the weapon. Off. Bernard observed Off. Hilton become involved

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: otcocle

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 6)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13 WITNESS							
14 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 6)

in the struggle. Off. Hilton issued a verbal warning of using his service weapon. The struggle for the weapon continued. Off. Hilton fired one shot. The suspect was hit but continued struggling. Off. Bernard had managed to push the magazine release button on the weapon. The magazine at some point fell to the floor. Eventually the male collapsed to the floor. He did however continue to be actively combative with the officers. They had to restrain him to provide medical attention.

After taking the brief statement from these officers, I took possession of their service weapons. Each weapon was made safe and placed in an evidence gun box. Off. Hilton's weapon was
(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)
--	---	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20 By: etoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 7)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
15 WITNESS							
16 WITNESS							

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

in a stove pipe malfunction position. It was packaged in this position. Each officer was provided a replacement weapon. The weapons were secured by Lt. Reddy and later turned over to MSP Ballistics unit.

While at the hospital I also monitored the condition of the suspect. He was treated briefly in the emergency room. He then was transferred to the operating room. Surgery was performed to address the injury and bleeding situation. He was eventually stabilized to be transferred to the ICU. He then went into cardiac arrest. This occurred 3 - 4 times. Ultimately the suspect was unable to be revived and was pronounced dead.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
 LYNN, MA
 Supplementary Report #13062026/7

Approved For Public View		Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:01:07 EST 20By: ctoole	
Case Title	Location		
OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	46 NEWCASTLE ST		
Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred		
09/05/2013 11:10:53	09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00		
Incident Type/Offense			
ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)			

Narrative (Continued from page 8)

[Empty narrative area]

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
REDDY T. LT. (6224) (09/05/2013 21:18:21)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:07)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:40)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
2 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

On September 05, 2013 Lieutenant V. Coleman and I (Detective R. Frampton) was assigned to the Community Integration Team (CIT) as Car #26. After having previously made radio contact with Car 11 we were en route to 115 O'Callaghan Way to meet with the Officer to give him some paperwork that Lt. Coleman said had to be served.

Upon our arrival to 115 O'Callaghan Way we saw two marked Police Cruisers in the circular driveway. As we were parking our cruiser we saw some people on the left side of 115 O'Callaghan Way pointing to the rear of the building.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3	PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4	INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

While we were in our cruiser we heard a banging noise that sounded like a door being forced. As we exited our cruiser and headed toward the rear of 115 O'Callaghan Way some of the people related that they had just heard what sounded like two gunshots.

When Lt. Coleman and I had got to the rear of 115 O'Callaghan Way we could not see any Lynn Police Officers. I radioed Car 11 to ask their location and I heard a partial radio transmission and what I believed to be the words "shots fired".

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 2)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5	VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6	VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (Continued from page 2)

As I rounded the corner of the row of apartments on Newcastle Street I saw a police uniform in the doorway of 46 Newcastle Street. As I approached the front doorway of 46 Newcastle Street I saw a large male laying on the floor and Officer J. Hilton applying pressure to a wound on his torso. (At this point I believe Officer J. Bernard left 46 Newcastle to go to his Cruiser and get a medical kit???)

Uncertain if Police Dispatch had been informed of what I had occurred, I radioed them and
(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20 By: otooie

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (Continued from page 3)

requested that an Ambulance and a Sergeant be dispatched to 46 Newcastle St.

Shortly after my radio transmission other police and medical personnel began to arrive on scene.

After the victim had been transported to the hospital Lieutenant T. Reddy relieved me of my uniform assignment and asked that I return to the Police Station and get my equipment to document the scene.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 §15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 4)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9	WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
10	WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (continued from page 4)

Upon my returning to 46 Newcastle Street I took digital images of the interior of the apartment and the visible items of evidence that were present.

A short while later Captain M. O'Toole arrived and took charge of the scene.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20 By: ctools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
12 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

NOTE: (continued from page 5)

Captain O'Toole asked that I go to Union Hospital and collect the Officer's firearms. (It should be noted that the collection of an Officer's firearm after an "Officer involved shooting" is part of our Department's protocol for an Officer involved shooting incident.)

At Union Hospital I met with Lt. T. Reddy and he took me to a treatment room where I took digital images of an injury to Officer Scali's right forearm. (Off. Scali's duty weapon was not collected at this time.)

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R(6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:02:02 EST 20 By: otoo1a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 B15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 5)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13	WITNESS							
14	WITNESS							

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 10)

After photographing Off. Scali's injury Lt. T. Reddy and I went to another treatment room and we collected Off. J. Hilton's duty weapon and magazine. Before collecting Off. Hilton's handgun I could see that it was in his holster and the slide appeared to be "locked back". When Officer Hilton removed his handgun from his holster I could see a spent shell casing lodged in the ejection port and holding the slide open. (Off. J. Hilton removed the magazine from his handgun and placed the magazine and handgun into the Handgun Collection and Storage Box that I provided. There was no cartridge in the chamber. This weapon had not been handled by anyone other than Off. J. Hilton during its transfer to the Handgun Collection and

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20 By: otoo1e

Case Title OPC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 s15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 7)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
15 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
16 WITNESS							

Officers							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (Continued from page 7)

Storage Box.)

After Lt. T. Reddy and I had collected Off Hiltons handgun we went to a third treatment room and met with Officer J. Bernard. While there we collected Off. Bernard's duty weapon and magazine. (Off. Bernard removed the magazine from his handgun and placed the magazine and handgun into the Handgun Collection and Storage Box that I provided. There was no cartridge in the chamber. This weapon had not been handled by anyone other than Off. J. Bernard during its transfer to the Handgun Collection and Storage Box.)

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
 LYNN, MA
 Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 2013 By: otoo1e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

NARRATIVE (Continued from page 8)

After collecting the duty weapons from Officer J. Hilton and Officer J. Bernard the Handgun Collection and Storage boxes containing the firearms were given to Lt. T. Reddy.

Later in the Armory at the Lynn Police Department, I collected Off. Scali's duty weapon and magazine. Off. Scali removed his weapon from his holster, removed the magazine from his handgun, and the cartridge from the chamber. Off. Scali placed his duty weapon, magazine and a single cartridge into a Handgun Collection and Storage Box.

I took digital images of the handgun as it was being examined by the Massachusetts State Police Ballistician in the Lynn Police Armory. After I had taken my images the Ballistician took possession of the handgun to bring to his laboratory for further examination.

Upon my returning to 46 Newcastle Street I met with members of the Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services Section and took additional digital images of the interior of 46 Newcastle Street. Inside of the apartment selected items of evidence were marked with numbered yellow markers and photographed.

The numbered items of evidence that I photographed at this time were:

- Yellow Marker #1 - spent shell casing on the Living Room rug
 - Yellow Marker #2 - spent shell casing on Living Room rug (nearest wall)
 - Yellow Marker #3 - blood and medical waste on floor where victim was treated
 - Yellow Marker #4 - damaged flat screen television and television stand in Living Room
 - Yellow Marker #5 - cell phone on bathroom floor
 - Yellow Marker #6 - bicycle on the Dining Room floor
 - Yellow Marker #7 - office type swivel chair laying on its side on the Kitchen floor
 - Yellow Marker #8 - damaged Kitchen counter cabinet
 - Yellow Marker #9 - blood smear on wall between front door entryway hall and the Living Room
- (Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer FRAMPTON R(6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)
---	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 2013 By: ctoole

Case Title	Location
OPC INVOLVED SHOOTING	46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred
09/05/2013 11:10:53	09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense	
ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 s15B(265/15B/A)	

Narrative (Continued from page 9)

(Officers Note: additional digital images were taken and can be made available at the Court's request.)

After exiting 46 Newcastle Street I met with the MSP Ballisticians and was given the opportunity to take digital images of the firearms which had been collected from Off. J. Hilton and Off. J. Bernard at the hospital. (It should be noted that I did not handle and photograph these firearms at the hospital because I did not want to risk destroying or contaminating any ballistic/fingerprint/DNA evidence which may be on the firearms.)

After taking digital images of the firearms we (MSP/Ballisticians, MSP/CSSS, and I) went back into 46 Newcastle Street to see if the spent projectiles could be located.

As a result of this search the Ballisticians were able to locate a fragmented projectile under the Living Room rug and another spent projectile in a second floor bedroom closet.

I took digital images of the progression of the search and the projectiles that were located as a result the search:

Yellow Marker # 10 - area on the Living Room rug where it is believed a projectile had struck

Yellow Marker #11 - hole in the Living Room ceiling (over television) where it is believed a projectile had struck

Yellow Marker #12 - area in second floor Bedroom closet where the projectile from #11 would be located

(Officers Note: the projectile fragments related to Marker #10 and the projectile related to Markers #11 & #12 were photographed but had not been assigned an addition numbers. These images, and others, can be made available upon request.)

Based on the above listed data my portion of this investigation is closed.

R.E.Frampton #6241

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FRAMPTON R(6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
 LYNN, MA
 Supplementary Report #13062026/8

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:02 EST 20By: otoo1e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Narrative (Continued from page 10)

[This section contains the main body of the report, which is currently blank.]

Reporting Officer FRAMPTON R (6241) (09/05/2013 23:48:13)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:18)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:49:54)
--	---	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/9

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
2 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

NARRATIVE

On the above date and time car 61 (Pierre/Edows) were monitoring traffic on Linwood Road by the Tracy Elementary School when we heard a radio transmission that shots fired on a call at 46 Newcastle Street.

At this time, these Officers made the way over to the above stated location. When we arrived, we observed that there was people standing outside wondering. I (Officer Pierre) tried to control the crowd of few people that tried to made they way to the secured scene and that's when I was approached by the reporting party/Witness who then introduced herself to

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/9

Approved For Public View Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 20 By: oboole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3	PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4	INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

me as [REDACTED] (The manager of the KingLynne office apartment). Ms. [REDACTED] stated to me that she was the one who called the police.

[REDACTED] stated that she witnessed a male party wearing a black shorts and no top acting strangely, walking around talking to himself and at some point he made his way in front of her Office (115 Newcastle) leaning on a tree. At this time, she observed him made a fist with his hand and he started to punched his other opened palm like he wanted to punch somebody. At this time, (w) [REDACTED] then picked up the phone and called 911 to report

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/9

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 20 By: ctocole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 2)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5 VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6 VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

the incident. (W) [REDACTED] also stated that while she was on the phone she observed this male party approached a U.S Postal male party and he then said something to him. Later when Officers arrived on scene, she heard three shots fired (unknown what had happened inside the apartment).

Reporting Officer PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	Reviewing Officer WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)
--	---	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/9

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 2013 By: otocla

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 3)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) [REDACTED] (cell) [REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Req #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Remarks

Reporting Officer PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	Reviewing Officer WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)
--	---	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/9

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 20 By: ctocle

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 4)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9	WITNESS							
1.0	WITNESS							

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

NARRATIVE

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/9

approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 20 By: stoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
12 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

[REDACTED]

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/9

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 6)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.3 WITNESS							
1.4 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

Reporting Officer PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	Reviewing Officer WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)
--	---	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/9

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:02:35 EST 20 By: ptoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (continued from page 7)									
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address	
1.5	WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
1.6	WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

[REDACTED]

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
PIERRE S. (2676) (09/06/2013 01:17:10)	WENTZELL L. SGT. (6342) (09/06/2013 01:59:53)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/13/2013 13:41:58)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
2 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative

Subsequent to the shooting, Det. Ferrari responded to canvass the area to locate and interview witnesses. Shortly after, Det. Ferrari was assisted by Trp. Buccheri who was assigned to Essex County CPAC.

Tom McMaster identified himself as the maintenance supervisor of Kings Lynne. [REDACTED] stated that he was working in the area of 28 Nottingham Ct. when he received a call from [REDACTED] who worked in the complex's office at 115 O'Callaghan Way. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that someone as running around screaming acting crazy so they locked their door. [REDACTED] drove down the

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FERRARI T(6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: ctoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 1)

hill to the area and observed a male who he recognized as a resident but [REDACTED] didn't know his name. The male was later identified as Denis Reynoso. [REDACTED] observed Reynoso to be shirtless wearing shorts. [REDACTED] said that Reynoso appeared upset and he heard him yelling something like, "Fuck you! Fuckin kill people!". [REDACTED] stated that Reynoso was acting like he was on drugs or something. [REDACTED] observed Reynoso go into 46 Newcastle St. and then come back out again. [REDACTED] observed the police officers arrive on scene and he told the officers what was going on. [REDACTED] stated that the officers first went to the area of he office and then to 46 Newcastle St. [REDACTED] observed the officers split up and go to the

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer FERRARI T(6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)
---	---	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: otools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 2)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5 VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6 VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

(Continued from page 2)

front and rear doors of 46 Newcastle St. From his vantage point, [REDACTED] could not see the front door of 46 Newcastle St. A short time later, [REDACTED] heard a gunshot and then about ten seconds later he heard a couple more shots. [REDACTED] who was near the office area, instructed the women to go inside and he followed them. [REDACTED] came back outside after he observed more police officers arrive.

[REDACTED] was a resident of 115 O'Callaghan Way. [REDACTED] was outside on his rear balcony when he heard yelling. [REDACTED] observed a male who he recognized as a resident but did not know his

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FERRARI T (6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: stoole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 3)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

(Continued from page 3)

name (Reynoso). [REDACTED] observed Reynoso standing near Newcastle St. then chasing after a vehicle while yelling, "fuckin asshole, fuckin stop!". As the vehicle drove off, [REDACTED] returned to his apartment and turned as his police scanner. [REDACTED] then heard gunshots. [REDACTED] remained inside and did not make any further observations. [REDACTED] went back outside at a later time to see what was going on.

[REDACTED] was a resident of 115 O'Callaghan Way. While in her apartment, [REDACTED] heard yelling and looked outside. She then saw a shirtless man who appeared to be chasing after a

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer FERRARI T(6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)
---	---	--



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
10 WITNESS							

OFFICERS							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

vehicle that was driving on Newcastle St. towards Kings Hill Dr. [REDACTED] later heard noises that subsequently learned were gunshots.

[REDACTED] was a resident of 55 Newcastle St. [REDACTED] was interviewed by Trp. Buccheri. Det. Ferrari was present. The interview was recorded with [REDACTED] knowledge. [REDACTED]'s interview included, but was not limited to, the following information. The recorded interview in it's entirety will be provided upon request. [REDACTED] stated that he was in his bedroom when he heard yelling but he initially did not pay attention to it. When [REDACTED] heard more

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FERRARI T (6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 4)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
12 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone (home) (cell)	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

arguing, he got up and went to his porch to look outside. [REDACTED] observed police officers having a confrontation with the guy across the street (Reynoso). [REDACTED] described Reynoso as, "yelling, very voicestrous (sp.?), having words with them, very angry, mad about something, possibly swearing". [REDACTED] did not hear what was being said. [REDACTED] described the officers as, "just talking". [REDACTED] said that Reynoso tried to close the door but the officer kicked it so it didn't slam in his face. [REDACTED] stated that Reynoso went into his house and one of the officers followed him. A second officer followed shortly after. A couple of seconds later, [REDACTED] heard a gunshot. When that shot went off, the other two

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FERRARI T (6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: oboole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 6)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13	WITNESS							
14	WITNESS							

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

officers at the door went inside. ██████ thought that he heard a total of three gunshots. ██████ was a resident of 42 Newcastle St. ██████ was interviewed by Trp. Buccheri. Det. Ferrari was present. The interview was recorded with ██████ knowledge. ██████ interview contained, but was not limited to the following information. The recorded interview in its entirety will be provided upon request. ██████ was in her kitchen when she heard yelling outside. ██████ looked out and saw the guy who lived next door (Reynoso). Reynoso was shirtless. ██████ heard Reynoso yelling, "mother fucker, I'm gonna get you".

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FERRARI T(6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/10

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:02 EST 20 By: otoo1e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)

Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
15 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
16 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offender

Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property

Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Nothing (Continued from page 1)

While Reynoso was yelling, he was running towards a car that was driving away. [REDACTED] further described Reynoso as having a smirk on his face. [REDACTED] observed Reynoso run into his house. [REDACTED] then heard a bang. [REDACTED] thought she heard the people across the street saying that Reynoso had shot himself. [REDACTED] thought she heard another bang. [REDACTED] went outside at which time the mailman told her to go back inside. [REDACTED] went back inside and looked out and saw the mailman on the phone. [REDACTED] stated she had never seen Reynoso "act like that".

his investigation is ongoing.

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
FERRARI T(6449) (09/06/2013 09:01:12)	OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:29)	BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:09)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:27 EST 20 By: otoola

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
2 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

NOTICE

1. On September 5, 2013 I responded to assist at an incident that occurred at 46 Newcastle St. While on scene, I interviewed [REDACTED], a Postal Worker who was working in the area. [REDACTED] relayed the following:

He was in the alley between Newcastle St and the property office. He heard a man yelling "This is my fucking hood, I hate fuckin gooks". The person was in between 46 Newcastle and 115 O'Callahan Way. The person then walked toward O'Callahan way out of sight [REDACTED] was now parked on Kings Hill Dr by Newcastle St when the person returned a couple of minutes later He was standing close to him, about 3 ft or say away. The person appeared to be looking

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
GALATIS P (6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:27 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3	PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4	INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 1)

right through him and yelling "I love this country, I love my country , I hate fucking gooks."

[REDACTED] stated the person was wearing only shorts with no shirt . He then walked away. The police arrived and he advised them the man was acting crazy. He went to the building at 55 Newcastle St as officers went to # 46 Newcastle St. He stood in the front and watched. He could see the officers talking to someone by the front door for 30 to 60 seconds. They went inside and after about 30 seconds he heard stop, stop, stop and a gunshot. Ten seconds later a second shot then stop, stop, stop and a third shot. He then observed police come out calling

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer GALATIS P (6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	Reviewing Officer OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)
--	--	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:27 EST 20 By: ctoolea

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 2)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5	VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6	VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec S	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continues from page 2)

out for an ambulance and saying shots fired .

2. Mr [REDACTED] was later interviewed by State police investigators.

Reporting Officer	Receiving Officer	Approving Officer
GALATIS P(6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	OTOOLE M. CAPT.(6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	BORDERS W. CAPT.(6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:27 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title CFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Remarks		

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
GALATIS P (6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:27 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
10 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

--

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
GALATIS P (6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:27 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued From page 5)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11	WITNESS							
12	WITNESS							

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home)	
							(cell)	
							(home)	
							(cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative	

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
GALATIS P (6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 16:03:27 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 6)									
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address	
13	WITNESS	[REDACTED]							
14	WITNESS	[REDACTED]							

OFFENDERS								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

VEHICLES								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

NARRATIVE	
[REDACTED]	

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
GALATIS P (6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/11

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:03:27 EST 20 By: ctools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 45 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 7)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
15 WITNESS							
16 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Notes	

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
GALATIS P (6503) (09/06/2013 09:10:46)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:35:42)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:50:37)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:53 EST 20 By: otc006

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1	WITNESS							
2	WITNESS							

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1	SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29		(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

On 09/05/2013 Det Tinkham responded to 46 New Castle St to in regards to a radio transmission that stated shots had been fired at that location. Upon arrival Det Tinkham assisted units that were already on scene to secure the scene by putting up the police crime scene tape in the front and rear of 46 New Castle. This Officer also observed that Denis Reynoso was being removed from the scene on a stretcher by Lynn Fire and EMS personnel and that Mr Reynoso was being combative with the EMS personnel that were attempting to treat his injuries. EMS personnel were attempting to secure Reynoso's arms so they could provide him with medication once he was placed into the ambulance.

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:53 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 1)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3	PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4	INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Suppive (Continued from page 1)

Det Tinkham spoke with Lt Reddy and Capt O'Toole who were also on scene and they requested that I go with the five year old child Denis Reynoso Jr who was on scene to the Kings Lynne management office until a family member could take custody of him. Denis was taken to the Management Office away from the scene by Officer Morley. Upon first seeing Denis, Det Tinkham saw that he had blood stains on his hands and arms and neck area. Det Tinkham washed the blood stains off of Denis while he was getting settled into the office. Denis was given some markers and some paper by the staff in the management office so he could draw while he waited for

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:53 EST 20 By: otools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 2)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5	VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6	VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

Offenders								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home) (cell)	
							(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from page 2)

another family member to arrive.

Tinkham and Officer Morley spoke with Denis while he was drawing. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:53 EST 20 By: otools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	SCALI, PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative (Continued from page 3)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:03:53 EST 20 By: otc001a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
10 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

At approx. 13:00 hrs Denis's mother Jessica arrived on scene and took custody of him.

Upon arriving back at the station Det Tinkham filed a 51A report with DCF because of the incident that occurred and report that Denis was left unsupervised in the home prior to the

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)		BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 16:03:53 EST 20 By: utool1

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 5)								
	Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11	WITNESS							
12	WITNESS							

Officers								
	Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
							(home)	
							(cell)	
							(home)	
							(cell)	

Vehicles								
	Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
	Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property						
	Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Notes (Continued from page 5)
incident.

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)		BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 15:03:53 EST 20 By: otaole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 6)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
14 WITNESS							

OFFENDERS							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

VEHICLES							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

NOTES	

Reporting Officer TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/12

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Feb 06 16:03:53 EST 20 By: otools

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1.5 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
1.6 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative	
[REDACTED]	

Reporting Officer TINKHAM R. (6771) (09/09/2013 11:05:14)	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (09/25/2013 12:18:36)
---	-------------------	---



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/13

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:04:22 EST 20 By: otoo1a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
2 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
1 SUSPECT	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN	29	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEWCASTLE STREET LYNN, MA
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative

On September 5, 2013 I responded to assist at an incident that occurred at 46 Newcastle St. During the time at the scene I interviewed several people see previous supplement. The following day I received a call from [REDACTED]. She stated that she heard about the incident on the news and thought that she better call. She stated that on the news she heard that the suspect had approached a car sometime during the incident. Ms [REDACTED] stated that she is a home health aide for a person at 115 O'Callahan Way. Ms [REDACTED] states that she parks in the rear of O'Callahan Way when she goes there. In order for her to get there and leave she must go by 46 Newcastle St. When she was leaving on [REDACTED]

(Continued on next page)

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/29/2013 10:36:26)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:37:31)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:57:16)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/13

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 05 16:04:22 EST 20 By: otoo1e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 1)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
3 PARENT	SPINNEY, JESSICA	FEMALE	WHITE	30	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA
4 INVOLVED PARTY	REYNOSO, DENIS	MALE	UNKNOWN			(home) (cell)	46 NEW CASTLE ST LYNN, MA

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative (Continued from Page 1)

the day of the incident she stated that she saw this suspect yelling and screaming on Newcastle St. She stated that this suspect got in the street and approached her car as she was driving down Newcastle St. The suspect was yelling at her to stop the fucking car. [REDACTED] said that she got scared and continued to drive. She stated that as she exited the complex she observe a police car pulling up so she felt that was the reason why the police were pulling up so she did not call.

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/29/2013 10:36:26)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:37:31)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:57:16)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/13

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:04:22 EST 20 By: otooole

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (continued from page 2)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
5 VICTIM	HILTON, JOSHUA OTIS	MALE	WHITE	30			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
6 VICTIM	BERNARD, JOHN ROBERT	MALE	WHITE	32			300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA

OFFENDERS							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

VEHICLES							
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By			

PROPERTY						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/29/2013 10:36:26)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:37:31)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:57:16)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/13

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:04:23 EST 20 By: otoo1e

Case Title OPC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 s15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 3)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
7 VICTIM	S [REDACTED], PAUL J	MALE	WHITE	24	[REDACTED]	(home) (cell)	300 WASHINGTON ST LYNN, MA
8 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]

Officers							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home) (cell)	
						(home) (cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

[REDACTED]

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/29/2013 10:36:26)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:37:31)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:57:16)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/13

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:04:22 EST 20 By: otooie

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 4)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
9 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
10 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Narrative

[Empty text area for narrative]

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/29/2013 10:36:26)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:37:31)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:57:16)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA
Supplementary Report #13062026/13

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:04:32 EST 20 By: otoo1a

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

PERSONS (Continued from page 5)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
11 WITNESS							
12 WITNESS							

Offenders							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property						
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value	

Seizures	

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/29/2013 10:36:26)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:37:31)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:57:16)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Supplementary Report #13062026/13

Approved For Public View

Date/Time Printed: Thu Feb 06 16:04:23 EST 20 By: otoo1e

Case Title OFC INVOLVED SHOOTING	Location 46 NEWCASTLE ST
Date/Time Reported 09/05/2013 11:10:53	Date/Time Occurred 09/05/2013 11:10:00 to 09/05/2013 17:30:00
Incident Type/Offense ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON c265 S15B(265/15B/A)	

Persons (Continued from page 6)							
Role	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
13 WITNESS	[REDACTED]						
14 WITNESS							

Offenses							
Status	Name	Sex	Race	Age	DOB	Phone	Address
						(home)	
						(cell)	
						(home)	
						(cell)	

Vehicles								
Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	Reg #	State	
Stolen \$	Rec Code	Date Rec	Rec \$	Rec By				

Property					
Class	Description	Make	Model	Serial #	Value

Narrative

[REDACTED]

Reporting Officer	Reviewing Officer	Approving Officer
POHLE S (6512) (09/29/2013 10:36:26)	OTOOLE M. CAPT. (6261) (10/01/2013 16:37:31)	BORDERS W. CAPT. (6254) (10/08/2013 14:57:16)



LYNN POLICE DEPT
LYNN, MA

Property Custody

Property Item Information			
Agency Name LYN-PD	Incident # 13062026	Tag Number 13062026-3	Classification EVIDENCE
Current Location EVIDENCE ROOM	Shelf		Bin COMMON
Current Status ACTIVE	DT Status 10/09/2013 12:35:47		
Entered By: ID / Name 6700 RICHMOND, M.H.	DT Entered 10/09/2013 12:31:32		
Updated By: ID / Name 6700 RICHMOND, M.H.	DT Updated 10/09/2013 12:35:47		
Item Description			
Property Type RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	Quantity 2	Estimated Value	
Description DVD-R DISK, CD-R DISK			
Make VERBATIM/TKD	Model DVD-R, CD-R DISKS	Color	Serial Number
Owner Information			
Name DENIS REYNOSO	MNI Number 1300017744	Phone	
Address 46 NEWCASTLE STREET	City LYNN	State MA	Zip Code 01905-3123

Notations

Notation #: 1 Type: NOTATION	
ID / Name 6700 RICHMOND, M.H.	DT Entered 10/09/2013 12:35:04
Notation Text	
SEE REPORT ***HOLD INDEFINITELY***	

Custodies

Custody Information	
Transfer Type CHECKIN	DT Transferred 10/09/2013 12:34:40
Entered By: ID / Name 6700 RICHMOND, M.H.	DT Entered 10/09/2013 12:34:40

Transfer From Information		
Personnel/Officer ID 6700	Name RICHMOND, M.H.	Agency Name LYN-PD
Transfer To Information		
Location EVIDENCE ROOM	Shelf	Bin COMMON
Personnel/Officer ID 6700	Name RICHMOND, M.H.	Agency Name LYN-PD

Questions

Question Set: DOB	
Question	Answer
ENTER DOB	

6700 RICHMOND, M.H.		10/04/2013 15:08:05
Transfer From Information		
Personnel/Officer ID 6261	Name OTOOLE M. CAPT.	Agency Name LYN-PD
Transfer To Information		
Location EVIDENCE ROOM	Shelf	Bin
Personnel/Officer ID 6700	Name RICHMOND, M.H.	Agency Name LYN-PD



DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Department of State Police

Forensic Services Group

485 Maple Street

Danvers, Massachusetts 01923

Telephone 978-538-6151 Facsimile 978-538-6112

CRIME SCENE REPORT

Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

Victims: Joshua Hilton, John Bernard and Paul Scali

Suspect: Dennis Reynoso

Report To: Sergeant Barry Brodette, MSP Essex County Detective Unit

Report Cc: Laurie Gomes, Essex County District Attorney's Office

Report Date: September 26, 2013

Incident Number: 2013-106-0400

Offense Type: Police Shooting

Date of Incident: September 05, 2013

Town: Lynn

On September 5, 2013, Trooper Jay McCarthy of the Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services Section requested technical assistance in connection with the above subject. I, Forensic Scientist Jana L. Thomas, responded, reporting to Union Hospital at approximately 2:45 p.m. where I met with the following personnel among others:

Trooper Jay McCarthy (Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services Section)

I was directed into an operating room. The body of a male individual identified to me as Mr. Dennis Reynoso was laying on a gurney. A Gunshot Residue Trace Evidence Kit was collected from the right and left hands of Mr. Reynoso at approximately 4:30 p.m. I departed Union Hospital at approximately 5:05 p.m. and proceeded to 46 Newcastle Street where I met with the following personnel among others:

Detective Lieutenant Norman Zuk (Massachusetts State Police Essex County Detective Unit)

Sergeant Barry Brodette (Massachusetts State Police Essex County Detective Unit)

Trooper Brian O'Neil (Massachusetts State Police Essex County Detective Unit)

Lieutenant Michael Coleman (Massachusetts State Police Firearm Identification Section)

Trooper Glenn Cote (Massachusetts State Police Firearm Identification Section)

Trooper Richard Haselton (Massachusetts State Police Firearm Identification Section)

Sergeant Walter Hanley (Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services Section)

Trooper Michael O'Connor (Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services Section)

Trooper Michael Perry (Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services Section)

Trooper William Eriserman (Massachusetts State Police Crime Scene Services Section)

Forensic Scientist Abbey Scott (Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory)

Forty-six Newcastle Street was part of a brown and brick multi family complex. A sneaker was noted outside the residence, adjacent to the front door. We entered the front door into a hallway. A flip flop was observed on the floor in the hallway. Along the north wall of the hallway, a bathroom, closet and stairway leading to the second floor were observed. The bathroom contained a toilet, sink, washing machine and dryer. Red-brown stains were noted on the south wall of the hallway, adjacent to the opening into the living room. A hole (#2), measuring approximately 1/2 inch in diameter, was observed in the south wall of the hallway, above the living room opening. The area around the hole (#2) was chemically processed for the presence of gunshot residues (lead and copper). None were detected.

The living room contained a television, couch and chair. Several shoes, socks and miscellaneous clothing were noted on the living room floor. Emergency medical technician debris, a red-brown pool and a hole (#3) in the carpet were observed on the floor in the opening to the living room on the south side of the hallway. Two discharged cartridge casings were noted on the floor adjacent to the television. An additional hole (#1) was noted in the ceiling above the television. The holes (#1 and #3) each measured approximately 1/2 inch in diameter. The areas around the aforementioned holes were chemically processed for the presence of gunshot residues (lead and copper). Lead was detected around hole #3; however, copper was not detected. None were detected around hole #1.

The kitchen was noted in the northeast corner of the residence. The kitchen contained a sink, oven, refrigerator and a table. An office chair tipped on its side was observed on the kitchen floor. The cabinets between the oven and the refrigerator were damaged. The rear door of the residence was on the east wall of the kitchen. A dining room was noted in the southeast corner of the residence. The dining room contained a table with four chairs, a bar and a table with a computer on it. Two bicycles were noted in the dining room.

A screening test for the presence of blood was positive on the following:

Red-brown pool on the floor in the opening to the living room
Red-brown stains on south wall of the hallway

DEFINITIONS

The following terms relating to bloodstain pattern analysis were used throughout this report (SWGSTAIN Terminology 2009):

Bloodstain: A deposit of blood on a surface.

Bloodstain Pattern: A grouping or distribution of bloodstains that indicates through regular or repetitive form, order, or arrangement the manner in which the pattern was deposited.

Pool: A bloodstain resulting from an accumulation of liquid blood on a surface.

COMMENTS

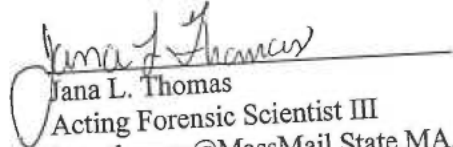
The following items were collected from the scene and transported to the Crime Laboratory:

- 1-1 Gunshot Residue Collection Kit - Dennis Reynoso
- 1-2 Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the south wall of the hallway - 46 Newcastle Street

Further analysis upon request.

Please direct all requests to: Abbey Scott (978) 538-6191/abbey.scott@MassMail.state.ma.us or complete a case activation form and fax it to 978-538-6112.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations, and/or the findings of the analyst as indicated by the signature below.


Jana L. Thomas
Acting Forensic Scientist III
jana.thomas@MassMail.State.MA.US
Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of State Police

DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

Forensic Services Group

59 Horse Pond Road

Fudbury, Massachusetts 01776

Telephone (508) 358-3110 Facsimile (508) 358-3111

Gunshot Primer Residue Analysis Report

Laboratory Case Number:	13-19518	Report Date:	October 17, 2013
Investigating Agency:	MSP Essex County Detective Unit	Town:	Lynn
Case Officer:	Sergeant Barry Brodette	Incident Number:	2013-106-0400
Offense Type:	Police Shooting	Date of Incident:	September 05, 2013
Defendant(s) or Suspect(s):	Denis Reynoso	Victim(s):	Joshua Hilton, John Bernard and Paul Scali

On September 5, 2013, Forensic Scientist II Jana Thomas of the MSP Forensic Services Group delivered the following item to the laboratory in connection with the above subject:

Item 1-1 Gunshot Residue Collection Kit labeled, "Dennis Reynoso"

Examination was to be made for the presence of Gunshot Primer Residue in this item, which was submitted for Sergeant Barry Brodette of the MSP Essex County Detective Unit.

EXAMINATION:

Item 1-1 Gunshot Residue Collection Kit labeled, "Dennis Reynoso":

This item contained Gunshot Primer Residue collection stubs labeled the following:

- A-"Right Hand"
- B-"Left Hand"

SEM-EDS examination for the presence of Gunshot Primer Residue was performed on each of the submitted collection stubs.

CONCLUSION:

SEM-EDS Examination on Item 1-1 was negative for Gunshot Primer Residue. Therefore, no conclusions can be made as to whether this individual may have discharged a firearm, may have been in the vicinity of a firearm when it was discharged, or may have come into contact with an item with Gunshot Primer Residue on it.



 John Biello
 Forensic Scientist II

john.biello@MassMail.State.MA.US
 Massachusetts State Police Forensic Services Group



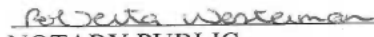
This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations, and/or the findings of the analyst as indicated by the signature above.

Report to: Sergeant Barry Brodette
 MSP Essex County Detective Unit

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex County, ss
 John Biello, whom I know to be a Forensic Scientist of the Massachusetts Department of State Police Crime Laboratory, appeared before me and affirmed the above to be the results made on Laboratory Number 13-19518.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 5th day of DECEMBER 2013.



 NOTARY PUBLIC





Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 Department of State Police
 Forensic Services Group
 Front Desk Sudbury: (508) 358-3110
 Evidence Unit Phone: (508) 358-3155



Place First Submission Barcodes Here.
 Place Additional Barcodes on Subsequent Pages.
 Use The Reverse Side of The Report if Required.

Type of Case: Police Shooting		Scene Responder <i>JLT</i>		FSG Case Number: 13-19518 - 1	
Date of incident: 09/05/2013		Investigating Agency: MSP Essex County Detective Unit			
Investigating Agency Case #:		Special requests/comments: Processed Reynoso for GSR and 46 Newcastle Street			
Incident Address: 46 Newcastle Street		Incident Town: Lynn			
Report to (Name): Lieutenant Norman Zuk#2099		Phone #: 978-745-8908			
Email:		County DA's Office: ADA:			
Victim/Other's Name(s)		DOB	Sex	Race	Suspect/Defendant's Name(s)
V	Hilton, Joshua		M		S Reynoso, Dennis
					10/13/1983
					M

RECORD OF EVIDENCE SUBMITTED: List item description and owner's name (or origin) of each item separately.

1-1 [Gunshot Residue Collection Kit] Dennis Reynoso
 1-2 [Swab(s) from] Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the south wall of the hallway - 46 Newcastle Street

The items reported to be in the packages were inventoried and documented above by a representative from the submitting agency. At the time of analysis the assigned analyst/examiner will unseal the package and verify the inventory. In the event of a discrepancy between the actual inventory and that reported on this form, reconciliation shall be conducted in accordance with the Massachusetts State Police Forensic Services Group (FSG) Evidence Handling and Submission Manual. The undersigned submits this evidence on behalf of the investigating agency who acknowledges that the FSG is responsible for conducting all tests according to standard procedures and who authorizes the FSG to make all decisions regarding scientifically necessary deviations from said procedures. This may include sending an item(s) to another laboratory for analysis. All procedural deviations shall be documented in the laboratory notes according to laboratory procedure but notice of each such deviation need not be given to the agency.

I, (JLT), acknowledge receipt of the item(s) above from Jana Thomas
 Evidence Technician (Signature) Printed or typed rank & name of Delivering Officer
09/05/2013 7:50 am MSP Forensic Services Group
 Date Time Police Department / Agency (of Delivering Office)
Jana Thomas
 Signature of Delivering Officer

IF THE STATUS OF THIS CASE CHANGES, PLEASE NOTIFY THE CASE MANAGEMENT UNIT IMMEDIATELY AT 978-451-3440.
 PLEASE RETAIN THIS RECEIPT FOR YOUR RECORDS.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Department of State Police

DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

State Police Armorer

480 Worcester Road
Framingham, MA 01702
Tel: 508.820.2233

December 10, 2013

TO: Sergeant Barry A. Brodette #0655, Essex SPDU
FROM: Sergeant Paul M. Wosny #2484, State Police Armorer
SUBJECT: Examination of Duty Weapon and Duty Holster Assigned to Lynn PD Officer Bernard

1. On Tuesday, December 3, 2013 at 1000, I reported to the Ballistics Section located at A Troop Headquarters in Danvers at the request of Sergeant Barry Brodette #0655 of the Essex County State Police Detective Unit. Also present was Trooper Glenn Cote #2844 of the State Police Ballistics Section.
2. Sergeant Brodette asked me to examine a duty weapon and duty holster assigned to Lynn PD Officer Bernard. Sergeant Brodette told me that Officer Bernard had been involved in a fatal shooting in the City of Lynn. Sergeant Brodette then related the facts of the shooting to me.
3. I examined the weapon and the holster. I observed that the weapon was a Glock 22 .40 caliber pistol with attached light. I observed that the holster was a Safariland model 6280 holster. The holster was the appropriate match for the issued pistol. Closer examination of the holster revealed that the tension screw on the holster was missing. The tension screw, when present, allows the wearer to increase or decrease the amount of friction felt when drawing the pistol from the holster by turning the tension screw. I also observed a fair amount of wear on the interior portion of the holster.
4. I inserted the pistol into the holster and engaged all the safety devices on the holster, to include the rotating hood and sentry device, designed to lock the rotating hood in place. I shook the holster and observed that the pistol was able to rattle around while seated in the holster. I then disengaged all the safety devices

and turned the holster upside down; the pistol was able to fall freely from the holster.

5. I reinserted the pistol in the holster and reengaged all the safety devices. I gripped the weapon in one hand and the holster with the other. While twisting, turning, and pulling the pistol as it was seated in the holster, I was able to defeat the engaged safety devices on the holster and remove the pistol from the holster. I was able to accomplish this in about three to five seconds. I replicated this several times with the same result each time.

Respectfully Submitted,

Sergeant Paul M. Wosny #2484
Massachusetts State Police
State Police Armorer

Report of Laboratory Examination

December 24, 2013

Case Management Unit
 Massachusetts Department of State Police
 Crime Laboratory
 124 Acton Street
 Maynard, MA 01754

SUBJECTS: Joshua Hilton; John Bernard
 Paul Scali

SUSPECT: ~~RECEIVED~~ Denis Reynoso

JAN 07 2014

CELLMARK FORENSICS NO: MA13-0401
AGENCY CASE NO: 13-19518 Lynn

EXHIBITS

Client Item	CF Item	Received	Item Description	PCR
13-19518-2-7.1	MA13-0401-01	12/13/2013	Swab : Slide Of Firearm	Y
13-19518-2-7.2	MA13-0401-02	12/13/2013	Swab : Grip, Trigger, Flashlight And Bottom Of Magazine	Y
13-19518-11-1.1.1	MA13-0401-03	12/13/2013	Known Blood Standard - Denis Reynoso	Y

RESULTS

DNA testing using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and the AmpFISTR Identifier™ Amplification Kit was performed on the indicated exhibit(s). The loci tested and the results obtained for each tested sample are listed in Table 1 (see attachment).

CONCLUSIONS

MA13-0401-01.01.1

The DNA profile obtained from the swab of the slide of the firearm is a mixture of at least two individuals, including at least one male. Denis Reynoso cannot be excluded as a possible contributor of DNA to this mixture.

MA13-0401-02.01.1

The DNA profile obtained from the swab of the grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of the magazine is a mixture of at least three individuals, including at least one male. Denis Reynoso cannot be excluded as a possible contributor of DNA to this mixture.

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The approximate frequencies at three loci in five North American populations of the combinations of all possible types included in the mixture reported for the swab of the slide of the firearm (01.01.1) with respect to Denis Reynoso (03.01.1), making no assumptions regarding the number of DNA sources, are as follows:

POPULATION DATABASE	FREQUENCY
Black	1 in 96 unrelated individuals
Caucasian	1 in 25 unrelated individuals
Southwest Hispanic	1 in 51 unrelated individuals
Southeast Hispanic	1 in 45 unrelated individuals
General Asian	1 in 154 unrelated individuals

The approximate frequencies at eight loci in five North American populations of the combinations of all possible types included in the mixture reported for the swab of the grip, trigger, flashlight and the bottom of the magazine (02.01.1) with respect to Denis Reynoso (03.01.1), making no assumptions regarding the number of DNA sources, are as follows:

POPULATION DATABASE	FREQUENCY
Black	1 in 34 unrelated individuals
Caucasian	1 in 35 unrelated individuals
Southwest Hispanic	1 in 51 unrelated individuals
Southeast Hispanic	1 in 32 unrelated individuals
General Asian	1 in 59 unrelated individuals

DISPOSITION

In the absence of specific instruction, evidence will be returned to the submitting agency by Federal Express or another appropriate carrier.

REVIEW

The results described in this report have been reviewed by the following individuals:

Analyst:

Aimee Rogers
Aimee Rogers / DNA Analyst II

Technical
Reviewer:

Melanie S. Trapani
Melanie S. Trapani, Ph.D. / Associate Laboratory
Director

Procedures used in the analysis of this case adhere to the Quality Assurance Standards for Forensic DNA Testing Laboratories. Cellmark Forensics is accredited by the American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors/Laboratory Accreditation Board. The results in this report relate only to the items tested.



LabCorp Specialty Testing Group

Report of Laboratory Examination

13988 Diplomat Dr, Suite 100
Dallas TX 75234
Phone: 1-800-752-2774
Fax: 214-271-8322

12/24/2013

CELLMARK FORENSICS NO: MA13-0401

AGENCY CASE NO: 13-19518 Lynn

ADD'L AGENCY NO:

Identifier

Table 1

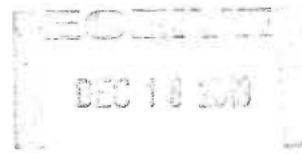
Sample Name	D8S1179	D21S11	D7S820	CSF1PO	D3S1358	TH01	D13S317	D16S539	D2S1338	D19S433	vWA	TPOX	D18S51	AMEL	D5S818	FGA
Swab: Slide Of Firearm MA13-0401-01.01.1 13-19518-2-7.1																
Swab: Grip, Trigger, Flashlight, Bottom Of Magazine MA13-0401-02.01.1 13-19518-2-7.2																
Deniz Reynoso MA13-0401-03.01.1 13-19518-11-1.1.1																

X,Y = Male
= Possible additional allele(s) below threshold.
= Below stochastic threshold. Additional peak(s) may be present below limit of detection.
NR = No Result

The results listed in the table do not depict intensity differences. Only alleles exceeding validated analysis threshold are included in table.

TYPE OF INCIDENT:

Fatal



MSP LAB NUMBER:

13-19518 Lynn

VICTIMS:

Joshua Hilton; John Bernard; Paul Scali

SUSPECT:

Denis Reynoso

Forensic Testing Director:

The following items are being submitted to your laboratory for Identifier STR Analysis.

Item #	Item Description and Type	Blood Presumptive	Human Blood Indicative	Sperm Cell Rating	Seminal Fluid Protein Presumptive	Saliva Presumptive
2-7.1	Firearm Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JB	ND	==	==	==	==
2-7.2	Firearm Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of magazine Qlim - JB	+	==	==	==	==
11-1.1.1	Known Blood Standard KBS - D.R.	==	==	==	==	==

Key: + Positive
 == Not Examined / Not Applicable
 ND None Detected

If necessary, you are hereby authorized to consume these samples for analysis.

The District Attorney's Office has requested a 10 Day Rush for this case. We understand additional fees may apply for this service.

If sample analysis results in a mixed DNA profile, a statistical calculation is hereby requested.

Please utilize Genemapper ID software for interpretation.

Please send the Case Management Unit all case-related electronic data for our laboratory's independent review as is necessary prior to CODIS upload.

Please contact the Case Management Unit at (978) 451-3440 if you have any questions regarding this submission. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Nicole K. Cronan
Forensic Scientist II
Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory

cc: Laurie Gomes
Essex County District Attorney's Office



DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Department of State Police

Forensic and Technology Center

124 Acton Street

Maynard, MA 01754

Tel 978 451 3300 Fax 978 451 3401

December 12, 2013

RUSH

Cellmark Forensics
13988 Diplomat Drive, Suite 100
Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Tel: (214) 271-8400
Attn: Matt Quartaro

REFERENCE AND REPORT TO:

Case Management Unit
Massachusetts Department of State Police
Forensic Services and Technology Center
124 Acton St.
Maynard, MA 01754
(978) 451-3440

Report and Billing To:

Essex District Attorney's Office
Salem Superior Court
56 Federal Street
(978) 745-6610
Salem, MA 01970
Attn: Laurie Gomes

Return Remaining Evidence To:

Massachusetts State Police Crime Lab
Evidence Control Unit
59 Horse Pond Road
Sudbury, MA 01776
(508)-358-3155

Exhaustive DNA Testing Authorization

Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

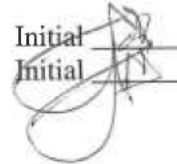
Name of Victim(s): Joshua Hilton;John Bernard;Paul Scali

The above mentioned case is currently under investigation and targeted for DNA analysis. A viable suspect has not yet been identified.

On behalf of the District Attorney's Office identified below, I understand that the DNA testing in this investigative case will exhaust the raw evidence.

The Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory, in the execution of its professional duties, is hereby authorized to proceed with testing on the following item(s) that I have initialed:

Item # 2-7.1	Firearm Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JB	Initial
Item # 2-7.2	Firearm Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of magazine Qlim - JB	Initial



To allow for the possibility of future independent DNA tests, I request that the Crime Laboratory please preserve any DNA extract that remains upon completion of this testing.

Signature

Date

Print Name

District Attorney's Office

I understand that I may direct further questions regarding this testing to the Case Management Unit at 978-451-3440.

Send to: Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory
Case Management Unit
124 Acton Street
Maynard, MA 01754
Fax no. 978-451-3459



DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of State Police

Case Management Unit

124 Action Street

Raymond, Massachusetts 01754

Telephone (978) 451-3440 Facsimile (978) 451-3459

DNA Activation Notification

To: Laurie Gomes

Fax: (978) 745-0060

From: Andrew Bennett

Date: December 5, 2013

RE: The following case has been activated for DNA testing:

Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

Victim(s): Joshua Hilton, John Bernard and Paul Scali

Suspect(s): Denis Reynoso

Town: Lynn

Incident Number: 2013-106-0400

Offense Type: Police Shooting

Date of Incident: September 05, 2013

Case unassigned Request PD Report

Required Items for DNA Clearance

Item	Status	Comments
Victim's Standard	Needed	John Bernard
Suspect's Standard	Needed	
Consensual Partner / Other Standard	Not Applicable	
Exhaustive Authorization	Needed	

Items Prioritized for DNA Analysis

Item #	Sample Description	Comments
2-7.1	Firearm Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JB	
2-7.2	Firearm Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of magazine Qlim - JB	

This case has been given the following priority: Outsourced DNA Analysis
The typical turnaround time for this priority is 2 to 4 months from date cleared.

This case has not been cleared for DNA Analysis. See the above "Required Items for DNA Clearance" section for details.

Comments:

Contact the Case Management Unit with any questions or concerns at 978-451-3440.

Exhaustive DNA Testing Authorization

Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

Name of Victim(s): Joshua Hilton; John Bernard; Paul Scali

The above mentioned case is currently under investigation and targeted for DNA analysis. A viable suspect has not yet been identified.

On behalf of the District Attorney's Office identified below, I understand that the DNA testing in this investigative case will exhaust the raw evidence.

The Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory, in the execution of its professional duties, is hereby authorized to proceed with testing on the following item(s) that I have initialed:

- Item # 2-7.1 Firearm Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JB
- Item # 2-7.2 Firearm Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of magazine Qlim - JB

Initial JA
 Initial JB

To allow for the possibility of future independent DNA tests, I request that the Crime Laboratory please preserve any DNA extract that remains upon completion of this testing.

JA T Dwyer
 Signature
John T Dwyer
 Print Name

12-12-13
 Date

Epsom
 District Attorney's Office

I understand that I may direct further questions regarding this testing to the Case Management Unit at 978-451-3440.

Send to: Massachusetts State Police Crime Laboratory
 Case Management Unit
 124 Acton Street
 Maynard, MA 01754
 Fax no. 978-451-3459



DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALLEN
SUPERINTENDENT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of State Police
Forensic Services Group

124 Acton Street

Maynard, MA 01754

Telephone: (978) 451-3300 Facsimile: (978) 451-3320

Case Jacket for 13-19518

Lab Code / Case	13-19518	Department Name	MSP Essex County Detective Unit
Offense Location	Lynn	Department Case	2013-106-0400
Case Type	Fatal	Case Officer	Sergeant Barry Brodette
Offense Date	9/5/2013	References	13-19518 2013-106-0400

Case Names

Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex	Race	SS#	DOB
S	Reynoso	Denis		M			
V	Hilton	Joshua		M			
V	Bernard	John		M			
V	Scali	Paul		M			

Submissions

Sub #	Date	Submitted By	Type	Comments
1	9/5/2013	Jana Thomas	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Processed Reynoso for GSR and 46 Newcastle Street
2	9/5/2013	Trooper Richard Haselton	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	
3	9/6/2013	Trooper Michael T. Perry	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Leica Scan
4	9/6/2013	Tpr. Shane Pierce # 3339	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Digital photographs of the autopsy of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso
5	9/6/2013	Tpr. Sidney Chambers # 0738	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Obtained the inked major case prints of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso.
6	9/6/2013	Trooper Glenn Cote	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	
7	9/5/2013	Tpr. William Eiserman	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	Video of scene.
8	9/5/2013	Trooper Michael P. O'Connor	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	appropriate photos of scene
9	9/6/2013	Trooper Michael P. O'Connor	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	processed evidence, no ridge detail observed
10	12/5/2013	Patrolman Mark Richmond #6700	Walk-in or Hand Delivered	

Items

Sub #	Lab Item No.	Cont.	Description	Packaging	Custody Location on Date Printed
1	1-1		Gunshot Residue Collection Kit Denis Reynoso	GSR	DRD DCRATE
1	1-2	A	Swab(s) from Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the south wall of the hallway - 46 Newcastle Street	BRPBG	DRD DCRATE

Case Jacket for 13-19518

Items (Continued)

<u>Sub #</u>	<u>Lab Item No.</u>	<u>Cont.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Packaging</u>	<u>Custody Location on Date Printed</u>	
2	2-1	B	Discharged Cartridge Casing(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-2	B	Discharged Cartridge Casing(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-3	B	Spent Projectile(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-4	B	Spent Projectile(s)	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-5	C	Firearm with one live in chamber and magazine with fourteen live - Officer Scali	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-5.1	C	Test Fire one recovered live used for test	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-5.2	C	Test Fire one recovered live used for test	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-6	D	Firearm with one discharged in chamber and magazine with fourteen live - Officer Hilton	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-6.1		Test Fire one recovered live used for test	HBOX	AN	1171
2	2-7	E	Firearm empty with magazine with thirteen live - Officer Bernard	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
2	2-7.1	O	Firearm Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JB	HSP	CSB	13CUT
2	2-7.2	O	Firearm Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of magazine Qlim - JB	HSP	CSB	13CUT
3	3-1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica Raw data - Master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica Raw data -Raw data Working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.2		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica unified - Master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.3		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Leica unified - Working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.4		Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.5		Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
3	3-1.6	N	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Copy	PENV	302	ERDONE
3	3-1.7	N	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Copy	PENV	302	ERDONE
4	4-1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Master	PENV	306	CASEFILE
4	4-1.1		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Working	PENV	306	CASEFILE
4	4-1.2		Digital Video Disk (DVD-R-RW) Digital images, OCME 13-11577-SPDU	PENV	ED	RMSF
5	5-1	G	Major Case Prints - Inked MCP's of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso	MAN	306	MCP
5	5-2		Known Fingerprint Card - Inked FingerPrints's of OCME # 13-11577, Denis Reynoso	ZIP	306	MCP

Case Jacket for 13-19518

Items (Continued)

<u>Sub #</u>	<u>Lab Item No.</u>	<u>Cont.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Packaging</u>	<u>Custody Location on Date Printed</u>	
6	6-1	F	Spent Projectile(s) Recovered: One (1) jacketed lead spent projectile from victim at autopsy at Medical Examiner's Office.	HBOX	BSD	DESK04
7	7-1		Digital Video Disk Master	ENV	302	CASEFILE
7	7-1.1		Digital Video Disk Working	ENV	302	CASEFILE
7	7-1.2	M	Digital Video Disk CPAC Copy	MAN	ED	RMSP
7	7-1.3		Digital Video Disk Lynn PD Copy	ENV	ED	RETURN
8	8-1	H	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) master	PENV	302	CASEFILE
8	8-1.1	I	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) working	PENV	302	CASEFILE
8	8-1.2	M	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) SPDU	MAN	ED	RMSP
8	8-1.3		Photo Contact / Index Sheet -	MAN	302	CASEFILE
8	8-1.4	K	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Lynn Copy	PENV	ED	RETURN
8	8-1.5	L	Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Chemist Copy	PENV	TBF	TBF-CD
10	10-1	P	Drug items for analysis	HSP	DRUG	CRATE493
2	FILEBLD		Case File of FIS-Danvers	FILE	BSD	DESK04
4	File-306		Case File of CSSS - Boston	FILE	306	LABCAB1
1	FileArson		Arson File Folder	FILE	TBF	FRTS
1	FileCrim		Criminalistics File Folder	FILE	TBF	FRTS
10	FileDrug		Drug File Folder	FILE	DRFI	DRUG
8	file-302		Case File of CSSS - Danvers	FILE	302	LABCAB1

Case Jacket for 13-19518

Open Assignments

<u>Seq#</u>	<u>Rpt#</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Section Date</u>	<u>Analyst</u>	<u>Analyst Date</u>	<u>Priority</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Comments</u>
3	0	BLD	9/5/2013	1171	9/5/2013	2	I	
16	0	ECU	12/4/2013	SUDB	12/4/2013	2	T	
17	0	ECCR	12/5/2013	TEMP83	12/5/2013	2	I	
18	0	DRUG	12/5/2013			2	0	

Case Jacket for 13-19518

Approved Reports

Seq #	Rpt #	Section	Analyst Assigned	Date Assigned	Analyst Date	Date Completed	Turn Around	Priority	Comments
1	5	NSCE	JLT	09/05/2013	09/05/2013	10/15/2013	41	C	
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
	1-2	SWAB	Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the						
2	8	ARSN	JDB	09/05/2013	09/24/2013	11/25/2013	82	2	
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
4	4	302	1657	09/06/2013	09/06/2013	11/22/2013	78	6	
	2-1	BALL03							
	2-2	BALL03							
	2-5	FIREARM	with one live in chamber and magazine						
	2-6	FIREARM	with one discharged in chamber and ma						
	file-302	CSSS82							
	2-7	FIREARM	empty with magazine with thirteen live						
5	0	ECU	DANV	09/06/2013	09/06/2013	09/09/2013	4	2	To: Sudbury For: Arson
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
	FileArson	FILEARSN							
6	1	306	0738	09/06/2013	09/06/2013	09/28/2013	23	2	
	5-1	CSSS07	Inked MCP's of OCME # 13-11577, De						
	5-2	CSSS04	Inked FingerPrints's of OCME # 13-115						
7	2	306	3339	09/09/2013	09/09/2013	09/28/2013	20	2	
	4-1	CFU-011	Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Mast						
	4-1.1	CFU-011	Digital images, OCME 13-11577-Work						
	File-306	CSSS86							
	4-1.2	CFU-011	Digital images, OCME 13-11577-SPDU						
8	10	CRIM	JLT	09/12/2013	10/22/2013	11/27/2013	77	F	JLT
	2-7	FIREARM	empty with magazine with thirteen live						
9	3	302	1657	09/05/2014	09/05/2013	11/21/2013	-287	C	
	8-1	CFU-010	master						
	file-302	CSSS82							
	8-1.1	CFU-010	working						
	8-1.3	CSSS12							
	8-1.2	CFU-010	SPDU						
10	6	302	3338	10/11/2013	10/11/2013	11/21/2013	42	C	
	file-302	CSSS82							
	3-1.1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data -Raw data Working						
	3-1.3	CFU-011	Leica unified - Working						
	3-1.5	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Working						
	3-1.7	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.6	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.4	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Master						
	3-1.2	CFU-011	Leica unified - Master						
	3-1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data - Master						
11	7	302	3338	10/11/2013	10/11/2013	11/21/2013	42	C	
	file-302	CSSS82							
	3-1.2	CFU-011	Leica unified - Master						
	3-1.4	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Master						
	3-1.7	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.6	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Copy						
	3-1.5	CFU-010	Leica Tru view - Working						
	3-1.3	CFU-011	Leica unified - Working						
	3-1.1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data -Raw data Working						
	3-1	CFU-011	Leica Raw data - Master						
12	9	NSCE	JLT	10/21/2013	10/21/2013	10/21/2013	1	Z	
	1-1	GSRTRACE	Denis Reynoso						
	1-2	SWAB	Swabs (2) from red-brown stains on the						
13	0	ECCR	JLT	10/22/2013	10/22/2013	11/27/2013	37	2	
	2-7.1	FIREARM	Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JI						
	2-7.2	FIREARM	Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight a						
15	0	ECCR	ACTIVE	12/04/2013	12/04/2013	12/04/2013	1	2	
	2-7.1	FIREARM	Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JI						
	2-7.2	FIREARM	Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight a						



DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

TIMOTHY P. MURRAY
LEUTENANT GOVERNOR

MARY ELIZABETH HEFFERNAN
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Department of State Police

Case Management Unit

124 Arden Street

Raymond, Massachusetts 01754

Telephone (978) 451-3440 Facsimile (978) 451-3459

DNA Activation Worksheet

To: Sergeant Barry Brodette

Fax: (978) 744-3198

From: Andrew Bennett

Date: December 5, 2013

RE: The following case has been activated for DNA testing:

Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

Victim(s): Joshua Hilton, John Bernard and Paul Scali

Suspect(s): Denis Reynoso

Town: Lynn

Incident Number: 2013-106-0400

Offense Type: Police Shooting

Date of Incident: September 05, 2013

Required Items for DNA Clearance

Item	Status	Comments
Victim's Standard	Needed	John Bernard
Suspect's Standard	Needed	
Consensual Partner / Other Standard	Not Applicable	
Exhaustive Authorization	Needed	

Items Prioritized for DNA Analysis

Item #	Sample Description	Comments
2-7.1	Firearm Swab (1) from slide of firearm Qlim - JB	
2-7.2	Firearm Swab (1) from grip, trigger, flashlight and bottom of magazine Qlim - JB	

This case has been given the following priority: Outsourced DNA Analysis

The typical turnaround time for this priority is 2 to 4 months from date cleared.

This case has not been cleared for DNA Analysis. See the above "Required Items for DNA Clearance" section for details.

Comments:

Contact the Case Management Unit with any questions or concerns at 978-451-3440.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner



CHAIN OF CUSTODY FORM

NAME OF DECEDENT: DENIS REYNOSO M.E. # 2013-11577

DATE: 12/6/13 TIME: _____

PURPOSE FOR DELIVER/RECEIPT OF MATERIAL: Pick up by MSP

MATERIAL DELIVERED/RECEIVED

- PURPLE TOP (BLOOD)(item#8)
- ENVELOPES OF LEFT AND RIGHT FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS(item#9 and item #10)
- ENVELOPE OF HEAD HAIR(item #12)
- ENVELOPE OF PUBIC HAIR(item#11)
- RAPE KIT
- LIGATURE
- DRUG PARAPHERNALIA
- x OTHER: bag from right hand(item#3)
- x bag from left hand (item#4)

CLOTHING

- UNDERWEAR
- PANTS/SKIRT/SHORTS
- SHIRT(S)
- SOCKS
- SHOES/SNEAKERS
- COAT/JACKET/ETC.
- OTHER CLOTHING

Sgt. Bony Brodette #0655

MATERIAL(S) DELIVERED TO/RECEIVED BY:

Sgt Bony Brodette

OCME EMPLOYEE RELEASING MATERIAL(S):

Mary Kuras / Sgt. [Signature] / [Signature]

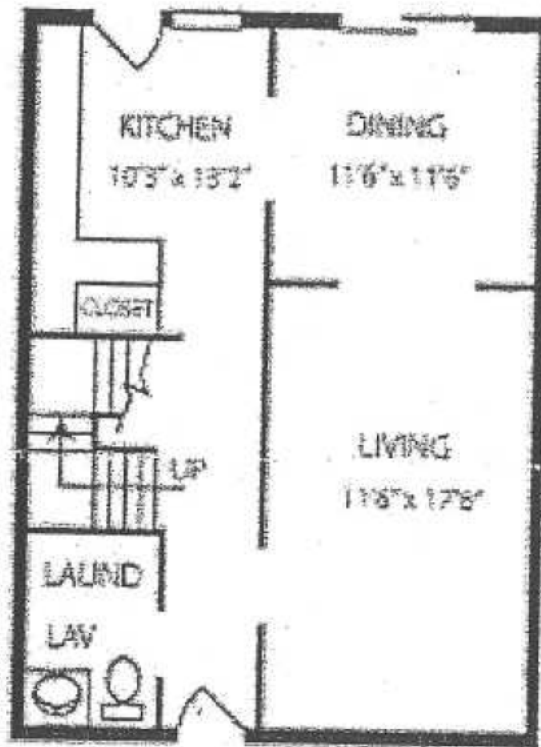
DATE RELEASED: 12/6/13

TIME RELEASED: 1130

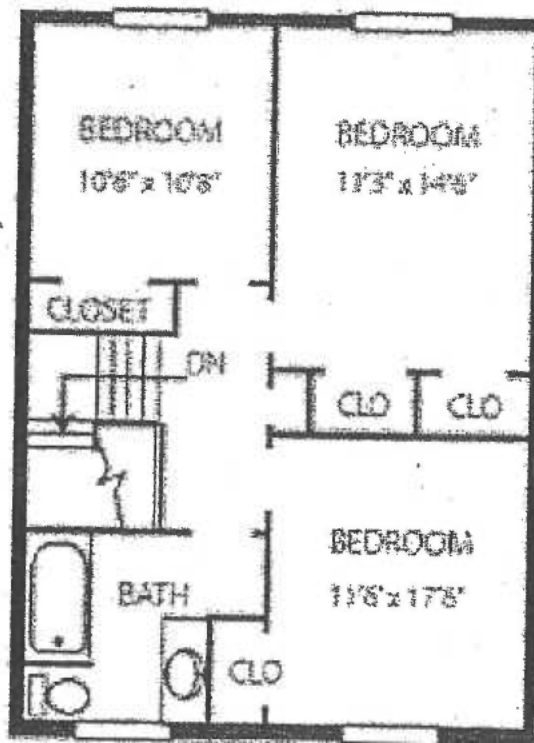
King's Lynne

Three Bedroom, 1.5 Bath Townhouse

First Floor



Second Floor



SEARCH WARRANT

G.L. c. 276, §§ 1-7

TRIAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS



DISTRICT

COURT DEPARTMENT

LYNN

DIVISION

SEARCH WARRANT DOCKET NUMBER

TO THE SHERIFFS OF OUR SEVERAL COUNTIES OR THEIR DEPUTIES, ANY STATE POLICE OFFICER, OR ANY CONSTABLE OR POLICE OFFICER OF ANY CITY OR TOWN, WITHIN OUR COMMONWEALTH:

Proof by affidavit, which is hereby incorporated by reference, has been made this day and I find that there is **PROBABLE CAUSE** to believe that the property described below:

- has been stolen, embezzled, or obtained by false pretenses.
- is intended for use or has been used as the means of committing a crime.
- has been concealed to prevent a crime from being discovered.
- is unlawfully possessed or concealed for an unlawful purpose.
- is evidence of a crime or is evidence of criminal activity.
- other (specify) _____

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED within a reasonable time and in no event later than seven days from the issuance of this search warrant to search for the following property:

See Addendum A

at:

416 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA

which is occupied by and/or in the possession of: Lynn & Massachusetts Police

FILED
LYNN DISTRICT COURT
2013 SEP 12 A 10:10

on the person or in the possession of:

- You are are not also authorized to conduct the search at any time during the night.
- You are are not also authorized to enter the premises without announcement.
- You are are not also commanded to search any person present who may be found to have such property in his or her possession or under his or her control or to whom such property may have been delivered.

YOU ARE FURTHER COMMANDED if you find such property or any part thereof, to bring it, and when appropriate, the persons in whose possession it is found before the Lynn Division of the District Court Department.

DATE ISSUED <u>9-5-13</u>	SIGNATURE OF JUSTICE, CLERK-MAGISTRATE OR ASSISTANT CLERK <u>X John M Fleming</u>
FIRST OR ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE WITNESS: <u>ALBERT CONLAN</u>	PRINTED NAME OF JUSTICE, CLERK-MAGISTRATE OR ASSISTANT CLERK <u>JOHN M FLEMING</u>

RETURN OF OFFICER SERVING SEARCH WARRANT

A search warrant must be executed as soon as reasonably possible after its issuance, and in any case may not be validly executed more than 7 days after its issuance. The executing officer must file his or her return with the court named in the warrant within 7 days after the warrant is issued. G.L. c. 276, §3A.

This search warrant was issued on 9-5, 2013, and I have executed it as follows:
DATE

The following is an inventory of the property taken pursuant to this search warrant:

1. Swabs
2. Two projectiles
3. Two projectile casings
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____

BDO

(attach additional pages as necessary)

This inventory was made in the presence of: Seargent Barry Brodette

I swear that this inventory is a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me on this search warrant.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING SEARCH X <u>Brian D. O'Neill 2908</u>	DATE AND TIME OF SEARCH <u>9/5/13 1630</u>	SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO BEFORE X _____ Signature of Justice, Clerk-Magistrate or Assistant Clerk
PRINTED NAME OF PERSON MAKING SEARCH <u>Brian D. O'Neill 2908</u>	TITLE OF PERSON MAKING SEARCH <u>Trooper</u>	DATE SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
OF THE TRIAL COURT
LYNN DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION FOR SEARCH WARRANT
G.L. c.276, SS. 1 to 7, c.557 as amended

Affidavit of Trooper Brian D. O'Neill

1. I, Brian D. O'Neill, being duly sworn, depose and say: I am currently a trooper in the Massachusetts State Police, I graduated from the Massachusetts State Police Academy in December 2000. I have been awarded a masters degree in Criminal Justice Administration from Western New England College, Springfield, MA and a bachelor's degree of science and arts from Northeastern University, Boston, MA. I am currently assigned to the Essex State Police Detective Unit, Essex County District Attorney's Office, located at Ten Federal Street Salem, MA. I have been assigned to the Essex State Police Detective Unit since December of 2005. My previous assignments have included the Uniform Branch of the State Police, having been assigned to the Athol, Springfield and Medford Barracks. These assignments have included many investigations of various forms of criminal activity. I have received basic police training at the Massachusetts State Police Academy. I also have received extensive specialized training in many areas of criminal investigation, including; homicide investigation, basic crime scene investigation, search warrants, interview and interrogation, internet and computer crime, basic and advanced criminal investigative analysis, sexual assault and various other courses and seminars. I have investigated hundreds of deaths many of those were the result of violent assaults, and other unnatural acts. I have authored in excess of 60 affidavits involving homicides and or violent assaults.
2. I, along with other law enforcement officers have information based upon personal knowledge, observation and belief as follows:

3. Based on the following information contained within this affidavit, I believe there is probable cause to believe that evidence in the assault and battery on a police officer and assault with a dangerous weapon will be found in 46 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA. I have viewed the residence as well as been present at 46 Newcastle Street in Lynn and will be present at the execution of the warrant and the area that will be searched.

4. The dwelling (46 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA) is a brick multi unit (4) dwelling with red trim, yellow doors and is two (2) stories in height. The front (main) entrance to the dwelling is on Newcastle Street. The front entrance to 46 is the second entrance from the right side of the dwelling. There is a small cement porch that is in front of the main entrance of apartment 46. The number 46 is affixed to a left side of the main entrance on door frame and just below and to the right of a light fixture.



5. Based upon the foregoing facts and information, I have probable cause to believe that evidence of an assault and battery of a police officer will be found on and/or within the residence of 46 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA. It is known that the assault and battery of a police officer occurred at 46 Newcastle because that is where officers of the Lynn Police Department responded to after receiving a disturbance call (911) giving that location.

6. On September 5, 2013 at approximately 1110 hours, Lynn Police (Officers J. Hilton, P. Scali and J. Bernard) Lynn police were dispatched to 115 O'Callaghan Way (Kings Lynne – office) for a report of a “male (Hispanic, black shorts) walking around the outside of a building screaming.”

7. Upon arrival (office), officers were directed to the area of the disturbance by property management (██████████) personnel. ██████████ also informed Lynn Police that the male was acting "bizzaro." She stated that he was leaning up against a pine tree just behind the dwelling that 46 Newcastle is at. ██████████ stated that the male she observed was also waving his hands up in the air and yelling. ██████████ stated that the male did not appear to be yelling at anyone in particular.
8. Officer then walked to the area where the male was last observed. As the officers went onto (walking) Newcastle Street, and spoke to a postal carrier who informed then that he observed a male without a shirt acting irrational and enter 46 Newcastle Street. Officers Bernard and Scali then went to the front door where Reynoso went while Officer Hilton went to secure the rear entrance.
9. Officer Hilton then stated that he heard a single gunshot while making his way to the rear entrance of 46 Newcastle Street. Upon reaching the rear door, Officer Hilton stated that he could hear a struggle/confrontation going on inside the residence. Officer Hilton then stated that based upon hearing the gunshot and the struggle/confrontation going on inside, he breached (forced) the rear door and made his way in.
10. After gaining entry, Officer Hilton observed Officer Bernard in a struggle with Reynoso and also observed the pair fighting to control a firearm that Officer Hilton believed to be Officer Bernard's service weapon. As the struggle is going on and Officer Hilton is approaching Officer Hilton stated that he heard several more gunshots and a toddler screaming/crying. Officer Hilton stated that at this point, he fired his service revolver one (1) time striking Reynoso.
11. At this point, the officers were able to contain Reynoso and began to administer first aid. Reynoso was later transported to Lynn Union Hospital for treatment.
12. I also spoke Sergeant Barry Brodette (MSP Essex SPDU) who interviewed a witness (██████████) – postal carrier for area) who stated he has been delivering mail at this complex for twenty (20) years. On this day, he encountered Reynoso (who he did not know – but had seen him on complex ground in the past) and described him as "shirtless and enraged."
13. ██████████ stated "this is my hood, I hate the fucking gooks." He continued by stating to ██████████ "get the fuck out of here." ██████████ stated that he (██████████) took out his

U.S. Postal Service mace as he felt that Reynoso was going to attack him. At this point, Reynoso walked away and [REDACTED] went into the office (behind 46 Newcastle) to deliver the mail.

14. [REDACTED] stated that he learned that management had already called 911 to report Reynoso's behavior. [REDACTED] then returned to his truck (postal vehicle) and drove into the complex (parked in front of Newcastle building). [REDACTED] then encountered Reynoso a second time.
15. [REDACTED] stated the Reynoso was still yelling words similar to what he was yelling and added "I love my country." Reynoso then entered his apartment (from rear entrance). [REDACTED] stated that he went to opposite side of Newcastle to deliver the mail to the dwelling.
16. Upon arrival of LPD, [REDACTED] spoke to the officers. [REDACTED] told the officers that he believed that Reynoso could be a military veteran and was probably off is medication. [REDACTED] then went to continue his route while observing the officers approach the residence. Two officers to front and one to the rear of dwelling.
17. [REDACTED] stated that Reynoso did not come to the door to answer the officer's attempts to make contact with him. [REDACTED] stated that the officers were eventually let into the apartment and [REDACTED] did not hear any conversations between the officers and Reynoso.
18. [REDACTED] than stated a short time later he heard a single gunshot and the officers yelling "stop, stop, stop" and then a second shot and the officers again yelling "stop" and possibly a third (3) shot.
19. I subsequently am seeking the issuance of a warrant to search for and seize the following: firearms, ammunition, casings, knives, any and all cutting instruments and or any sharp items that can be utilized to cut/slash/stab, blood, blood stains, blood spatter, physiological fluids, hairs, fibers, any and all trace evidence, and articles of clothing, any and/or all bloody clothing, any bloody footwear, metallurgical samples; dirt, dust, soil and any surface disruptions as well as any illegal/ legal drugs/narcotics/prescription medications, writings, documents.

I also request that all persons acting only in an official capacity of the search of the residence be allowed on said property during the execution of the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

Trooper Brian D. O'Neill #2908
Massachusetts State Police
Detective Unit – Essex County

Then personally appeared before me the above named, Trooper Brian D. O'Neill, and made oath that the foregoing affidavit is true, this 5th day of September, 2013.

Justice/Clerk Magistrate,
Assistant Clerk Magistrate

ADDENDUM A

PROPERTY I SEEK TO SEARCH FOR, SEIZE AND TEST FROM 46 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA

I seek permission to search for and seize, and conduct laboratory tests where appropriate, the following items within and upon the interior and or exterior of 46 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA.

I subsequently am seeking the issuance of a warrant to search for and seize the following: firearms, ammunition, casings, knives, any and all cutting instruments and or any sharp items that can be utilized to cut/slash/stab, blood, blood stains, blood spatter, physiological fluids, hairs, fibers, any and all trace evidence, and articles of clothing, any and/or all bloody clothing, any bloody footwear, metallurgical samples; dirt, dust, soil and any surface disruptions as well as any illegal/ legal drugs/narcotics/prescription medications, writings, documents.

This search may require the removal or destruction of certain portions of structures on said property, because of this I am requesting permission to cut, saw or remove any and all portions of the structures in order to retrieve the aforementioned evidence.

Because a systematic search may alter the interior and exterior of the residence to be searched, I seek permission to videotape and photograph the condition of the interior and exterior of the residence. In addition, many of the above-items are minute and/or microscopic, thus requiring additional specialized examination by forensic laboratory techniques. Accordingly, I seek permission to have members of the Massachusetts State Police Crime Lab assist me in the search of the residence.

ADDENDUM B

PROPERTY I SEEK TO SEARCH **46 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA**

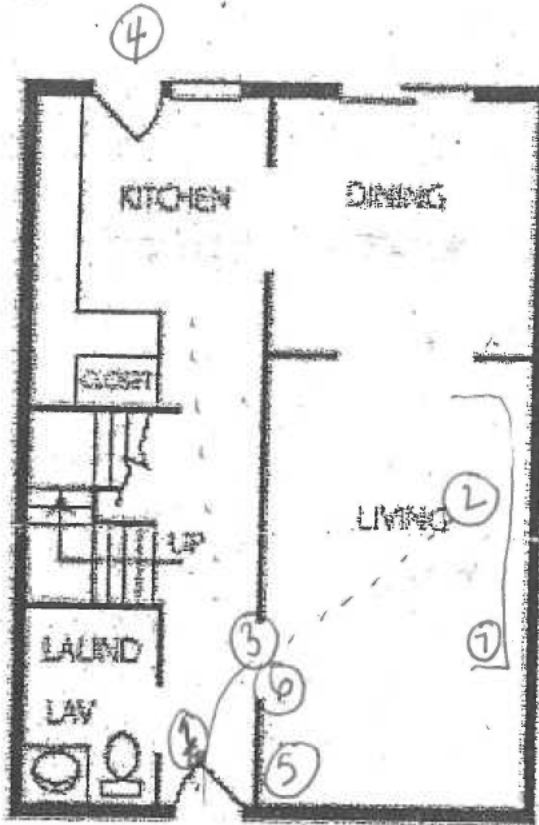
The dwelling (46 Newcastle Street Lynn, MA) is a brick multi unit (4) dwelling with red trim, yellow doors and is two (2) stories in height. The front (main) entrance to the dwelling is on Newcastle Street. The front entrance to 46 is the second entrance from the right side of the dwelling. There is a small cement porch that is in front of the main entrance of apartment 46. The number 46 is affixed to a left side of the main entrance on door frame and just below and to the right of a light fixture.



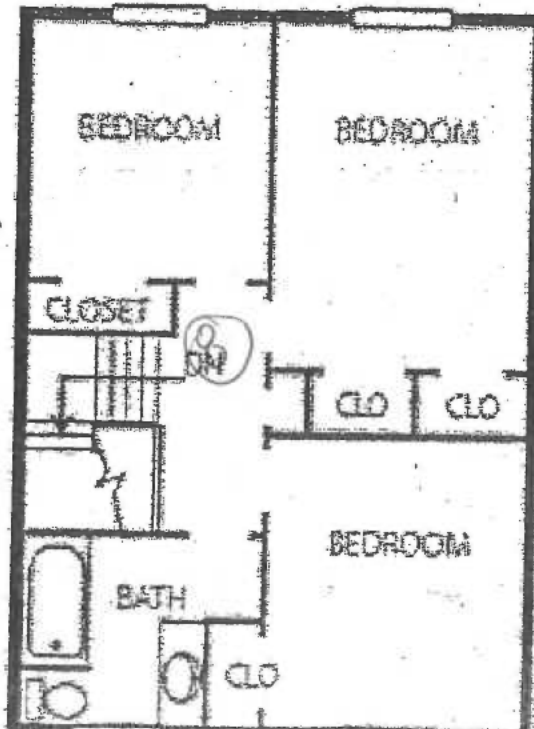
King's Lynne

Three Bedroom, 1.5 Bath Townhouse

First Floor



Second Floor



[Handwritten signature]

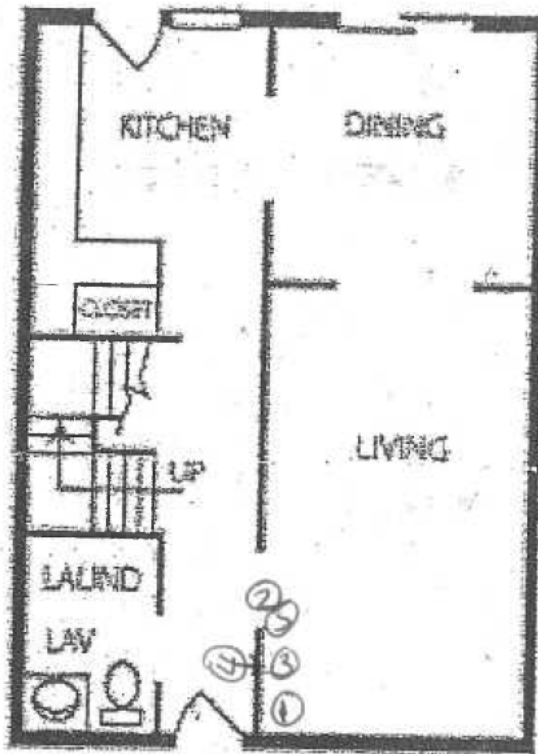
154

Bernard J

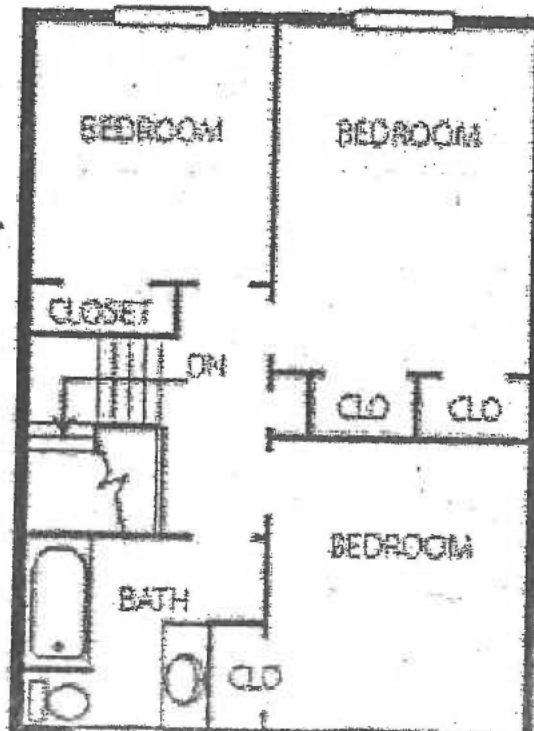
King's Lynne

Three Bedroom, 1.5 Bath Townhouse

First Floor



Second Floor

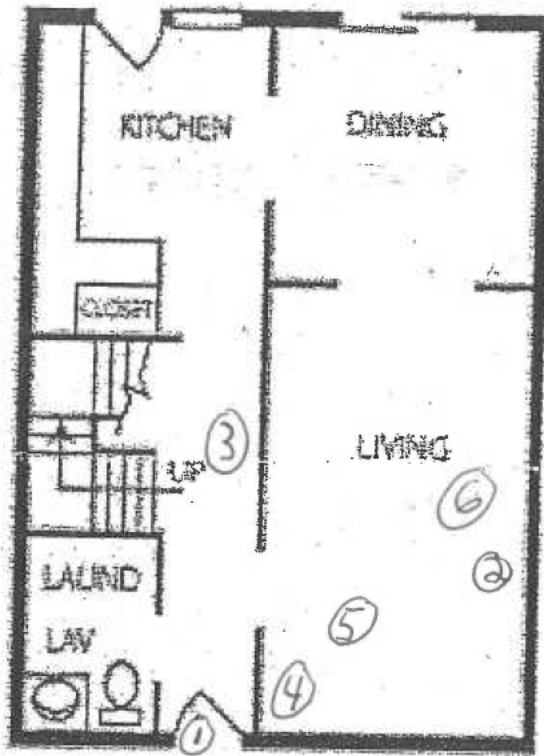


J. K. Smith
9/10/13

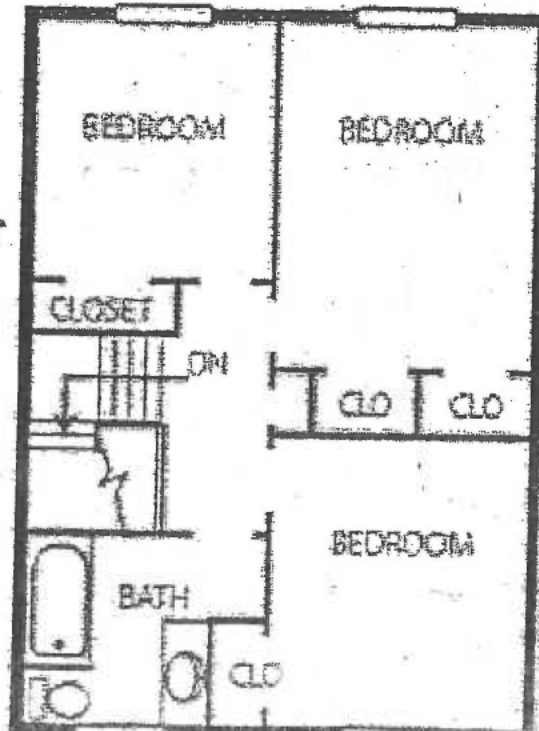
King's Lynne

Three Bedroom, 1.5 Bath Townhouse

First Floor



Second Floor



6 SEP 13
4:51

101



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of State Police

DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

MARY ELIZABETH HEFFERNAN
SECRETARY

COLONEL MARIAN J. MCGOVERN
SUPERINTENDENT

TO: FILE
FROM: SGT BARRY BRODETTE

SUBJECT: INTERVIEW OF SUE ANN [REDACTED] DOB 6-05-54 OF 28 PARKLAND AVE., LYNN,
MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 8, 2013 WITH TROOPER STEVEN BUCCHERI

[REDACTED] interviewed at her home at 28 Parkland Ave., Lynn in reference to the Lynn Police involved shooting on September 5, 2013 @ King's Lynne Complex resulting in the death of Denis Reynoso. [REDACTED] was at the complex employed by [REDACTED] having just treated a patient and on her way out. She was verbally assaulted by Reynoso. The interview was audio recorded with her consent.

To: File
From: Trooper Brian D. O'Neill #2908, Essex SPDU
Subject: Autopsy Attendance – Denis Reynoso

Ref: 2013-106-0400

1. On September 6, 2013 I attended the autopsy (2013-11577) of Denis Reynoso that was conducted at the Boston Medical Examiners' Office. Dr. Linstrom performed the autopsy. Trooper Glen Cote (Ballistics Section) secured one (1) spent projectile that was recovered by Dr. Lindstrom during the autopsy for further testing.



DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY F. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of State Police

Forensic Services Group

485 Maple Street

Danvers, Massachusetts 01923

Telephone (978) 538-6095 Facsimile (978) 538-6048

HDS REPORT OF INVESTIGATIONS

Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

Agency Case Number: 2013-106-0400

Case Officer: Sergeant Barry Brodette, MSP Essex County Detective Unit

Victim(s): Joshua Hilton, John Bernard and Paul Scali

Suspect(s): Dennis Reynoso

Date: October 11, 2013

Town: Lynn

Subject: Police Shooting

Date of Incident: September 05, 2013

1. On September 5, 2013 a 3D HDS scan was conducted and all data uploaded for later processing.
2. Based upon the data collected digital report(s) were generated. All reports, upon completion were technically reviewed by Tpr. John Costa #2723 and Tpr. Christopher Donahue #3423, at which time the case was administratively reviewed and closed. All reports generated were forwarded to the requesting agency(s).

Tpr. Michael Perry #3338

Trooper Michael Perry
MSP Forensic Services Group

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations, and/or the findings of the analyst as indicated by the signature above.





The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of State Police

DEVAL L. PATRICK
GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABFAL
SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
SUPERINTENDENT

Forensic Services Group

485 Maple Street

Danvers, Massachusetts 01923

Telephone (978) 538-6095 Facsimile (978) 538-6048

HDS CRIME SCENE REPORT

Laboratory Case Number: 13-19518

Agency Case Number: 2013-106-0400

Case Officer: Sergeant Barry Brodette, MSP Essex County Detective Unit

Victim(s): Joshua Hilton, John Bernard and Paul Scali

Suspect(s): Dennis Reynoso

Date: October 11, 2013

Town: Lynn

Subject: Police Shooting

Date of Incident: September 05, 2013

1. On September 5, 2013, I, Tpr. Michael Perry #3338, was dispatched to respond to Lynn to assist in the above investigation. Tpr. Robert Dateo #2614 arrived to assist at the above scene.
2. The scene was scanned with the C-10 HDS scanner and the data uploaded for later processing.

Tpr. Michael Perry #3338

Trooper Michael Perry
MSP Forensic Services Group

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations, and/or the findings of the analyst as indicated by the signature above





The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 Department of State Police
 Forensic Services Group

DEVAL L. PATRICK
 GOVERNOR

ANDREA J. CABRAL
 SECRETARY

COLONEL TIMOTHY P. ALBEN
 SUPERINTENDENT

485 Maple Street

Danvers, Massachusetts 01923

Telephone (978) 538-6046 Facsimile (978) 538-6112

Returned to MSP Detective Unit

Lab Code / Case No.:	DCL 13-19518	Case Type:	Fatal
Department Name:	MSP Essex County Detective Unit	Offense Location:	Lynn
Department Case No.:	2013-106-0400	Offense Date:	09/05/2013
Case Officer:	Sergeant Barry Brodette	Offense Type:	Police Shooting

Reference(s):

13-19518 2013-106-0400

Comment:

Container #	Submission #	Item #	Quantity	Description / Source
N	3	3-1.6	1	One paper envelope containing Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Copy
N	3	3-1.7	1	One paper envelope containing Compact Disk (CD-R-RW) Leica Tru view - Copy

Print Name (Released To) _____

Print Agency _____

Evidence Technician: Andrew S. Fiorentino

Returned By: _____

Signature (Released To) _____

Date _____

Signature (Returned By) _____

12/11/13

Andrew S. Fiorentino

The items and/or sub-items listed on this receipt were assigned by the laboratory and are returned in sealed packages. The accountability for the contents of these sealed packages is the responsibility of the submitting officer and/or laboratory examiner.

Submission Barcodes

Submission Barcode # 1
Crime Lab Case #: 2013-19518
Department Case #: 2013-106-0400
PDF #: 001E1.

